# LOCAL-GLOBAL PRINCIPLE FOR REDUCED NORMS OVER FUNCTION FIELDS OF $p$-ADIC CURVES 

R. PARIMALA, R. PREETI, AND V. SURESH


#### Abstract

Let $F$ be the function field of a $p$-adic curve. Let $D$ be a central simple algebra over $F$ of period $n$ and $\lambda \in F^{*}$. We show that if $n$ is coprime to $p$ and $D \cdot(\lambda)=0$ in $H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$, then $\lambda$ is a reduced norm. This leads to a Hasse principle for the $S L_{1}(D)$, namely an element $\lambda \in F^{*}$ is a reduced norm from $D$ if and only if it is a reduced norm locally at all discrete valuations of $F$.


## 1. Introduction

Let $K$ be a $p$-adic field and $F$ a function field in one-variable over $K$. Let $\Omega_{F}$ be the set of all discrete valuations of $F$. Let $G$ be a semi-simple simply connected linear algebraic group defined over $F$. It was conjectured in ([5]) that the Hasse principle holds for principal homogeneous spaces under $G$ over $F$ with respect to $\Omega_{F}$; i.e. if $X$ is a principal homogeneous space under $G$ over $F$ with $X\left(F_{\nu}\right) \neq \emptyset$ for all $\nu \in \Omega_{F}$, then $X(F) \neq \emptyset$. If $G$ is $S L_{1}(D)$, where $D$ is a central simple algebra over $F$ of square free index, it follows from the injectivity of the Rost invariant ([19]) and a Hasse principle for $H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$ due to Kato ([16]), that this conjecture holds. This conjecture has been subsequently settled for classical groups of type $B_{n}, C_{n}$ and $D_{n}$ ([14], [23]). It is also settled for groups of type ${ }^{2} A_{n}$ with the assumption that $n+1$ is square free ([14], [23]).

The main aim of this paper is to prove that the conjecture holds for $S L_{1}(D)$ for any central simple algebra $D$ over $F$ with index coprime to $p$. In fact we prove the following (11.1)
Theorem 1.1. Let $K$ be a p-adic field and $F$ a function field in one-variable over $K$. Let $D$ be a central simple algebra over $F$ of index coprime to $p$ and $\lambda \in F^{*}$. If $D \cdot(\lambda)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$, then $\lambda$ is a reduced norm from $D$.

This together with Kato's result on the Hasse principle for $H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$ gives the following (11.2)
Theorem 1.2. Let $K$ be p-adic field and $F$ the function field of a curve over $K$. Let $\Omega_{F}$ be the set of discrete valuations of $F$. Let $D$ be a central simple algebra over $F$ of index coprime to $p$ and $\lambda \in F^{*}$. If $\lambda$ is a reduced norm from $D \otimes F_{\nu}$ for all $\nu \in \Omega_{F}$, then $\lambda$ is a reduced norm from $D$.

In fact we may restrict the set of discrete valuations to the set of divisorial discrete valuations of $F$; namely those discrete valuations of $F$ centered on a regular proper model of $F$ over the ring of integers in $K$.

Here are the main steps in the proof. We reduce to the case where $D$ is a division algebra of period $\ell^{d}$ with $\ell$ a prime not equal to $p$. Given a central division algebra $D$ over $F$ of period $n=\ell^{d}$ with $\ell \neq p$ and $\lambda \in F^{*}$ with $D \cdot(\lambda)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$, we construct a degree $\ell$ extension $L$ of $F$ and $\mu \in L^{*}$ such that $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\lambda$, $(D \otimes L) \cdot(\mu)=0$ and the index of $D \otimes L$ is strictly smaller than the index of $D$.

Then, by induction on the index of $D, \mu$ is a reduced norm from $D \otimes L$ and hence $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\lambda$ is a reduced norm from $D$.

Let $\mathscr{X}$ be a regular proper 2-dimensional scheme over the ring of integers in $K$ with function field $F$ and $X_{0}$ the reduced special fibre of $\mathscr{X}$. By the patching techniques of Harbater-Hartman-Krashen ([9], [10]), construction of such a pair $(L, \mu)$ is reduced to the construction of compatible pairs $\left(L_{x}, \mu_{x}\right)$ over $F_{x}$ for all $x \in X_{0}$ (7.5), where for any $x \in X_{0}, F_{x}$ is the field of fractions of the completion of the regular local ring at $x$ on $\mathscr{X}$. We use local and global class field theory to construct such local pairs $\left(L_{x}, \mu_{x}\right)$. Thus this method cannot be extended to the more general situation where $F$ is a function field in one variable over a complete discretely valued field with arbitrary residue field.

Here is the brief description of the organization of the paper. In $\S 3$, we prove a few technical results concerning central simple algebras and reduced norms over global fields. These results are key to the later patching construction of the fields $L_{x}$ and $\mu_{x} \in L_{x}$ with required properties.

In $\S 4$ we prove the following local variant of (1.1)
Theorem 1.3. Let $F$ be a complete discrete valued field with residue field $\kappa$. Suppose that $\kappa$ is a local field or a global field. Let $D$ be a central simple algebra over $F$ of period $n$. Suppose that $n$ is coprime to char $(\kappa)$. Let $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$ be the class of $D$ and $\lambda \in F^{*}$. If $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$, then $\lambda$ is a reduced norm from $D$.
Let $A$ be a complete regular local ring of dimension 2 with residue field $\kappa$ finite, field of fractions $F$ and maximal ideal $m=(\pi, \delta)$. Let $\ell$ be a prime not equal to $\operatorname{char}(\kappa)$. Let $D$ be a central simple algebra over $F$ of index $\ell^{n}$ with $n \geq 1$ and $\alpha$ the class of $D$ in $H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{\ell^{n}}\right)$. Suppose that $D$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta$. In $\S 5$, we analyze the structure of $D$. We prove that index of $D$ is equal to the period of $D$. A similar analysis is done by Saltman ([25]) with the additional assumption that $F$ contains all the primitive $\ell^{n}$-roots of unity, where $\ell^{n}$ is the index of $D$. Let $\lambda \in F^{*}$. Suppose that $\lambda=u \pi^{r} \delta^{t}$ for some unit $u \in A$ and $r, s \in \mathbb{Z}$ and $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{\ell^{n}}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. In $\S 6$, we construct possible pairs $(L, \mu)$ with $L / F$ of degree $\ell, \mu \in L$ such that $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\lambda, \operatorname{ind}(D \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(D)$ and $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L, \mu_{\ell^{n}}^{\otimes 2}\right)$.

Let $K$ be a $p$-adic field and $F$ a function field of a curve over $K$. Let $\ell$ be a prime not equal to $p, D$ a central division algebra over $F$ of index $\ell^{n}$ and $\alpha$ the class of $D$ in $H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{\ell^{n}}\right)$. Let $\lambda \in F^{*}$ with $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{\ell^{n}}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. Let $\mathscr{X}$ be a normal proper model of $F$ over the ring of integers in $K$ and $X_{0}$ its reduced special fibre. In $\S 7$, we reduce the construction of $(L, \mu)$ to the construction of local $\left(L_{x}, \mu_{x}\right)$ for all $x \in X_{0}$ with some compatible conditions along the "branches".
Further assume that $\mathscr{X}$ is regular and $\operatorname{ram}_{\mathscr{X}}(\alpha) \cup \operatorname{supp}_{\mathscr{X}}(\lambda) \cup X_{0}$ is a union of regular curves with normal crossings. We group the components of $X_{0}$ into 8 types depending on the valuation of $\lambda$, index of $D$ and the ramification type of $D$ along those components. We call some nodal points of $X_{0}$ as special points depending on the type of components passing through the point. We also say that two components of $X_{0}$ are type 2 connected if there is a sequence of type 2 curves connecting these two components. We prove that there is a regular proper model of $F$ with no special points and no type 2 connection between certain types of component (8.6).
Starting with a model constructed in (8.6), in $\S 9$, we construct $\left(L_{P}, \mu_{P}\right)$ for all nodal points of $X_{0}$ (9.8) with the required properties. In $\S 10$, using the class field results of $\S 3$, we construct $\left(L_{\eta}, \mu_{\eta}\right)$ for each of the components $\eta$ of $X_{0}$ which are compatible with $\left(L_{P}, \mu_{P}\right)$ when $P$ is in the component $\eta$.

Finally in $\S 11$, we prove the main results by piecing together all the constructions of $\S 7, \S 9$ and $\S 10$.

## 2. Preliminaries

In this section we recall a few definitions and facts about Brauer groups, Galois cohomology groups, residue homomorphisms and unramified Galois cohomology groups. We refer the reader to ([4]) and ([8]).

Let $K$ be a field and $n \geq 1$. Let ${ }_{n} \operatorname{Br}(K)$ be the $n$-torsion subgroup of the Brauer group $\operatorname{Br}(K)$. Assume that $n$ is coprime to the characteristic of $K$. Let $\mu_{n}$ be the group of $n^{\text {th }}$ roots of unity. For $d \geq 1$ and $m \geq 0$, let $H^{d}\left(K, \mu_{n}^{\otimes m}\right)$ denote the $d^{\text {th }}$ Galois cohomology group of $K$ with values in $\mu_{n}^{\otimes m}$. We have $H^{1}\left(K, \mu_{n}\right) \simeq K^{*} / K^{* n}$ and $H^{2}\left(K, \mu_{n}\right) \simeq{ }_{n} \operatorname{Br}(K)$. For $a \in K^{*}$, let $(a)_{n} \in H^{1}\left(K, \mu_{n}\right)$ denote the image of the class of $a$ in $K^{*} / K^{* n}$. When there is no ambiguity of $n$, we drop $n$ and denote $(a)_{n}$ by $(a)$. If $K$ is a product of finitely many fields $K_{i}$, we denote $\prod H^{d}\left(K_{i}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes m}\right)$ by $H^{d}\left(K, \mu_{n}^{\otimes m}\right)$.

Every element of $H^{1}(K, \mathbb{Z} / n \mathbb{Z})$ is represented by a pair $(E, \sigma)$, where $E / F$ is a cyclic extension of degree dividing $n$ and $\sigma$ a generator of $\operatorname{Gal}(E / F)$. Let $r \geq 1$. Then $(E, \sigma)^{r} \in H^{1}(K, \mathbb{Z} / n \mathbb{Z})$ is represented by the pair $\left(E^{\prime}, \sigma^{\prime}\right)$ where $E^{\prime}$ is the fixed field of the subgroup of $\operatorname{Gal}(E / F)$ generated by $\sigma^{n / d}$, where $d=\operatorname{gcd}(n, r)$ and $\sigma^{\prime}=\sigma^{r}$. In particular if $r$ is coprime to $n$, then $(E, \sigma)^{r}=\left(E, \sigma^{r}\right)$. Let $(E, \sigma) \in H^{1}(K, \mathbb{Z} / n \mathbb{Z})$ and $\lambda \in K^{*}$. Let $(E, \sigma, \lambda)=(E / F, \sigma, \lambda)$ denote the cyclic algebra over $K$

$$
(E, \sigma, \lambda)=E \oplus L y \oplus \cdots \oplus E y^{n-1}
$$

with $y^{n}=\lambda$ and $y a=\sigma(a) y$. The cyclic algebra $(E, \sigma, \lambda)$ is a central simple algebra and its index is the order of $\lambda$ in $K^{*} / N_{E / K}\left(E^{*}\right)$ ([1, Theorem 18, p. 98]). The pair $(E, \sigma)$ represents an element in $H^{1}(K, \mathbb{Z} / n \mathbb{Z})$ and the element $(E, \sigma) \cdot(\lambda) \in H^{2}\left(K, \mu_{n}\right)$ is represented by the central simple algebra $(E, \sigma, \lambda)$. In particular $(E, \sigma, \lambda) \otimes E$ is a matrix algebra and hence $\operatorname{ind}(E, \sigma, \lambda) \leq[E: F]$.

For $\lambda, \mu \in K^{*}$ we have ([1, p. 97])

$$
(E, \sigma, \lambda)+(E, \sigma, \mu)=(E, \sigma, \lambda \mu) \in H^{2}\left(K, \mu_{n}\right)
$$

In particular $\left(E, \sigma, \lambda^{-1}\right)=-(E, \sigma, \lambda)$.
Let $(E, \sigma, \lambda)$ be a cyclic algebra over a field $K$ and $L / K$ be a field extension. Since $E / K$ is separable, $E \otimes_{K} L$ is a product of field extensions $E_{i}, 1 \leq i \leq t$, of $L$ with $E_{i}$ and $E_{j}$ isomorphic over $L$ and $E_{i} / L$ is cyclic with Galois group a subgroup of the Galois group of $E / K$. Then $(E, \sigma, \lambda) \otimes L$ is Brauer equivalent to $\left(E_{i}, \sigma_{i}, \lambda\right)$ for any $i$, with a suitable $\sigma_{i}$. In particular if $L$ is a finite extension of $K$ and $E L$ is the composite of $E$ and $L$ in an algebraic closure of $K$, then $E L / L$ is cyclic with Galois group isomorphic to a subgroup of the Galois group of $E / K$ and $(E, \sigma, \lambda) \otimes L$ is Brauer equivalent to $\left(E L, \sigma^{\prime}, \lambda\right)$ for a suitable $\sigma^{\prime}$.

Lemma 2.1. Let $E / F$ be a cyclic extension of degree $n, \sigma$ a generator of $G a l(E / F)$ and $\lambda \in F^{*}$. Let $m$ be a factor of $n$ and $d=n / m$. Let $M / F$ be the subextension of $E / F$ with $[M: F]=m$. Then $(E / F, \sigma, \lambda) \otimes F(\sqrt[d]{\lambda})=(M(\sqrt[d]{\lambda}) / F(\sqrt[d]{\lambda}), \sigma \otimes 1, \sqrt[d]{\lambda})$.

Proof. We have $(E, \sigma)^{d}=(M, \sigma) \in H^{1}(F, \mathbb{Z} / n \mathbb{Z})$ and hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
(E, \sigma, \lambda) \otimes F(\sqrt[d]{\lambda}) & =(E(\sqrt[d]{\lambda}) / F(\sqrt[d]{\lambda}), \sigma \otimes 1, \lambda) \\
& =\left(E(\sqrt[d]{\lambda}) / F(\sqrt[d]{\lambda}), \sigma \otimes 1,(\sqrt[d]{\lambda})^{d}\right) \\
& =(E(\sqrt[d]{\lambda}) / F(\sqrt[d]{\lambda}), \sigma \otimes 1)^{d} \cdot(\sqrt[d]{\lambda}) \\
& =(M(\sqrt[d]{\lambda}) / F(\sqrt[d]{\lambda}), \sigma \otimes 1, \sqrt[d]{\lambda}) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $K$ be a field with a discrete valuation $\nu$, residue field $\kappa$ and valuation ring $R$. Suppose that $n$ is coprime to the characteristic of $\kappa$. For any $d \geq 1$, we have the residue map $\partial_{K}: H^{d}\left(K, \mu_{n}^{\otimes i}\right) \rightarrow H^{d-1}\left(\kappa, \mu_{n}^{\otimes i-1}\right)$. We also denote $\partial_{K}$ by $\partial$. An element $\alpha$ in $H^{d}\left(K, \mu_{n}^{\otimes i}\right)$ is called unramified at $\nu$ or $R$ if $\partial(\alpha)=0$. The subgroup of all unramified elements is denoted by $H_{n r}^{d}\left(K / R, \mu_{n}^{\otimes i}\right)$ or simply $H_{n r}^{d}\left(K, \mu_{n}^{\otimes i}\right)$. Suppose that $K$ is complete with respect to $\nu$. Then we have an isomorphism $H^{d}\left(\kappa, \mu_{n}^{\otimes i}\right) \xrightarrow{\sim}$ $H_{n r}^{d}\left(K, \mu_{n}^{\otimes i}\right)$ and the composition $H^{d}\left(\kappa, \mu_{n}^{\otimes i}\right) \xrightarrow{\sim} H_{n r}^{d}\left(K, \mu_{n}^{\otimes i}\right) \hookrightarrow H^{d}\left(K, \mu_{n}^{\otimes i}\right)$ is denoted by $\iota_{\kappa}$ or simply $\iota$.

Let $K$ be a complete discretely valued field with residue field $\kappa, \nu$ the discrete valuation on $K$ and $\pi \in K^{*}$ a parameter. Suppose that $n$ is coprime to the characteristic of $\kappa$. Let $\partial: H^{2}\left(K, \mu_{n}\right) \rightarrow H^{1}(\kappa, \mathbb{Z} / n \mathbb{Z})$ be the residue homomorphism. Let $E / K$ be a cyclic unramified extension of degree $n$ with residue field $E_{0}$ and $\sigma$ a generator of $\operatorname{Gal}(E / K)$ with $\sigma_{0} \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(E_{0} / \kappa\right)$ induced by $\sigma$. Then $(E, \sigma, \pi)$ is a division algebra over $K$ of degree $n$. For any $\lambda \in K^{*}$, we have

$$
\partial(E, \sigma, \lambda)=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}\right)^{\nu(\lambda)} .
$$

For $\lambda, \mu \in K^{*}$, we have

$$
\partial((E, \sigma, \lambda) \cdot(\mu))=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}\right) \cdot\left((-1)^{\nu(\lambda) \nu(\mu)} \theta\right)
$$

where $\theta$ is the image of $\frac{\lambda^{\nu}(\mu)}{\mu^{\nu(\lambda)}}$ in the residue field.
Suppose $E_{0}$ is a cyclic extension of $\kappa$ of degree $n$. Then there is a unique unramified cyclic extension $E$ of $K$ of degree $n$ with residue field $E_{0}$. Let $\sigma_{0}$ be a generator of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(E_{0} / \kappa\right)$ and $\sigma \in \operatorname{Gal}(E / K)$ be the lift of $\sigma_{0}$. Then $\sigma$ is a generator of $\operatorname{Gal}(E / K)$. We call the pair $(E, \sigma)$ the lift of $\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}\right)$.

Let $X$ be an integral regular scheme with function field $F$. For every point $x$ of $X$, let $\mathscr{O}_{X, x}$ be the regular local ring at $x$ and $\kappa(x)$ the residue field at $x$. Let $\hat{\mathscr{O}}_{X, x}$ be the completion of $\mathscr{O}_{X, x}$ at its maximal ideal $m_{x}$ and $F_{x}$ the field of fractions of $\hat{\mathscr{O}}_{X, x}$. Then every codimension one point $x$ of $X$ gives a discrete valuation $\nu_{x}$ on $F$. Let $n \geq 1$ be an integer which is a unit on $X$. For any $d \geq 1$, the residue homomorphism $H^{d}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes j}\right) \rightarrow H^{d-1}\left(\kappa(x), \mu_{n}^{\otimes(j-1)}\right)$ at the discrete valuation $\nu_{x}$ is denoted by $\partial_{x}$. An element $\alpha \in H^{d}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes m}\right)$ is said to be ramified at $x$ if $\partial_{x}(\alpha) \neq 0$ and unramified at $x$ if $\partial_{x}(\alpha)=0$. If $X=\operatorname{Spec}(A)$ and $x$ a point of $X$ given by $(\pi), \pi \mathrm{s}$ prime element, we also denote $F_{x}$ by $F_{\pi}$ and $\kappa(x)$ by $\kappa(\pi)$.

Lemma 2.2. Let $K$ be a complete discretely valued field and $\ell$ a prime not equal to the characteristic of the residue field of $K$. Suppose that $K$ contains a primitive $\ell^{\text {th }}$ root of unity. Let $L / K$ be a cyclic field extension or the split extension of degree $\ell$. Let $\mu \in L$ and $\lambda=N_{L / K}(\mu) \in K$. Then there exists $\theta \in L$ with $N_{L / K}(\theta)=1$ such that $L=K(\mu \theta)$ and $\theta$ is sufficiently close to 1 .
Proof. Since $[L: K]$ is a prime, if $\mu \notin K$, then $L=K(\mu)$. In this case $\theta=1$ has the required properties. Suppose that $\mu \in K$. If $L=\prod K$, let $\theta_{0} \in K^{*} \backslash\{ \pm 1\}$
sufficiently close to 1 and $\theta=\left(\theta_{0}, \theta_{0}^{-1}, 1, \cdots, 1\right)$. Suppose $L$ is a field. Let $\sigma$ be a generator of $\operatorname{Gal}(L / K)$. Since $L / K$ is cyclic, we have $L=K(\sqrt[\ell]{a})$ for some $a \in K^{*}$. For any sufficiently large $n, \theta=\left(1+\pi^{n} \sqrt[\ell]{a}\right)^{-1} \sigma\left(1+\pi^{n} \sqrt[\ell]{a}\right) \in L$ has the required properties.
Lemma 2.3. Let $K$ be a field and $E / K$ be a finite extension of degree coprime to char $(K)$. Let $L / K$ be a sub-extension of $E / K$ and $e=[E: L]$. Suppose $L / K$ is Galois and $E=L(\sqrt[e]{\pi})$ for some $\pi \in L^{*}$. Then $E / K$ is Galois if and only if $E$ contains a primitive $e^{\text {th }}$ root of unity and for every $\tau \in \operatorname{Gal}(L / K), \tau(\pi) \in E^{* e}$.
Proof. Suppose that $E / K$ is Galois. Let $f(X)=X^{e}-\pi \in L[X]$. Since $[E: L]=e$ and $E=L(\sqrt[e]{\pi}), f(X)$ is irreducible in $L[X]$. Since $f(X)$ has one root in $E$ and $E / L$ is Galois, $f(X)$ has all the roots in $E$. Hence $E$ contains a primitive $e^{\text {th }}$ root of unity. Let $\tau \in \operatorname{Gal}(L / K)$. Then $\tau$ can be extended to an automorphism $\tilde{\tau}$ of $E$. We have $\tau(\pi)=\tilde{\tau}(\pi)=(\tilde{\tau}(\sqrt[e]{\pi}))^{e} \in E^{* e}$.

Conversely, suppose that $E$ contains a primitive $e^{\text {th }}$ root of unity and $\tau(\pi) \in E^{* e}$ for every $\tau \in \operatorname{Gal}(L / K)$. Let

$$
g(X)=\prod_{\tau \in \operatorname{Gal}(L / K)}\left(X^{e}-\tau(\pi)\right)
$$

Then $g(X) \in K[X]$ and $g(X)$ splits completely in $E$. Since $e$ is coprime to char $(K)$, the splitting field $E_{0}$ of $g(X)$ over $K$ is Galois. Since $L / K$ is Galois and $E$ is the composite of $L$ and $E_{0}, E / K$ is Galois.
Lemma 2.4. Let $F$ be a complete discretely valued field with residue field $\kappa$ and $\pi \in F$ a parameter. Let e be a natural number coprime to the characteristic of $\kappa$. If $L / F$ is a totally ramified extension of degree e, then $L=F(\sqrt[e]{v \pi})$ for some $v \in F$ which is a unit in the valuation ring of $F$. Further if $e$ is a power of a prime $\ell$ and $\theta \in F^{*} \backslash F^{* \ell}$ is a norm form $L$, then $L=F(\sqrt[e]{\theta})$.
Proof. Since $F$ is a complete discretely valued field, there is a unique extension of the valuation $\nu$ on $F$ to a valuation $\nu_{L}$ on $L$. Since $L / F$ is totally ramified extension of degree $e$ and $e$ is coprime to $\operatorname{char}(\kappa)$, the residue field of $L$ is $\kappa$ and $\nu_{L}(\pi)=e$. Let $\pi_{L} \in L$ with $\nu_{L}\left(\pi_{L}\right)=1$. Then $\pi=w \pi_{L}^{e}$ for some $w \in L$ with $\nu_{L}(w)=0$. Since the residue field of $L$ is same as the residue field of $F$, there exists $w_{1} \in F$ with $\nu\left(w_{1}\right)=0$ and the image of $w_{1}$ is same as the image of $w$ in the residue field $\kappa$. Since $L$ is complete and $e$ is coprime to char $(\kappa)$, by Hensel's Lemma, there exists $u \in L$ such that $w=w_{1} u^{e}$. Thus $\pi=w \pi_{L}^{e}=w_{1} u^{e} \pi_{L}^{e}=w_{1}\left(u \pi_{L}\right)^{e}$. In particular $w_{1}^{-1} \pi \in L^{* e}$ and hence $L=F(\sqrt[e]{v \pi})$ with $v=w_{1}^{-1}$.

Let $\theta \in F^{*} \backslash F^{* e}$. Suppose that $\theta$ is a norm from $L$. Let $\mu \in L$ with $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\theta$. Since $L=F(\sqrt[e]{v \pi})$ with $v \in F$ a unit in the valuation ring of $F$ and $\pi \in F$ a parameter, $\sqrt[e]{v \pi} \in L$ is a parameter at the valuation of $L$. Write $\mu=w_{0}(\sqrt[e]{v \pi})^{s}$ for some $w_{0} \in L$ a unit at the valuation of $L$ and $s \in \mathbb{Z}$. As above, we have $w_{0}=v_{1} u_{1}^{e}$ for some $v_{1} \in K$ and $u_{1} \in L$. Since $v_{1} \in F$, we have

$$
\theta=N_{L / F}(\mu)=N_{L / F}\left(w_{0}(\sqrt[e]{v \pi})^{s}\right)=N_{L / F}\left(v_{1} u_{1}^{e}(\sqrt[e]{v \pi})^{s}\right)=v_{1}^{e} N_{L / F}\left(u_{1}\right)^{e}(v \pi)^{s} .
$$

Since $e$ is a power of a prime $\ell$ and $\theta \notin F^{* \ell}, s$ is coprime to $\ell$ and hence $L=$ $F(\sqrt[e]{\theta})$.
Lemma 2.5. Let $k$ be a local field and $\ell$ a prime not equal to the characteristic of the residue field of $k$. Let $L_{0} / k$ be a an extension of degree $\ell$ and $\theta_{0} \in k^{*}$. If $\theta_{0} \notin k^{* \ell}$ and $\theta_{0}$ is a norm from $L_{0}$, then $L_{0}=k\left(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}}\right)$.

Proof. Suppose that $L_{0} / k$ is ramified. Since $\theta_{0} \notin k^{* \ell}$, by (2.4), $L_{0}=k\left(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}}\right)$.
Suppose that $L_{0} / k$ is unramified. Let $\pi$ be a parameter in $k$ and write $\theta_{0}=u \pi^{r}$ with $u$ a unit in the valuation ring of $k$. Since $\theta_{0}$ is a norm from $L_{0}, \ell$ divides $r$. Since $\theta_{0}$ not an $\ell^{\text {th }}$ power in $k, u$ is not an $\ell^{\text {th }}$ power in $k$ and $k\left(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}}\right)=k(\sqrt[\ell]{u})$ is an unramified extension of $k$ of degree $\ell$. Since $k$ is a local field, there is only one unramified field extension of $k$ of degree $\ell$ and hence $L_{0}=k(\sqrt[\ell]{u})=k\left(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}}\right)$.

Lemma 2.6. Suppose $F$ is a complete discretely valued field with residue feld $\kappa$ a local field. Let $\ell$ be prime not equal to char( $\kappa$ ). Let $L / F$ be a degree $\ell$ field extension with $\theta$ a norm from $L$. If $\theta \notin F^{* \ell}$, then $L \simeq F(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta})$.

Proof. If $L / F$ is a ramified extension, then by (2.4), $L \simeq F(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta})$. Suppose that $L / F$ is an unramified extension. Let $L_{0}$ be the residue field of $L$. Then $L_{0} / \kappa$ is a field extension of degree $\ell$ and the image $\bar{\theta}$ of $\theta$ in $\kappa$ is a norm from $L_{0}$. Since $\theta \notin F^{* \ell,}$ $\bar{\theta}$ is not an $\ell^{\text {th }}$ power in $\kappa$. Since $\kappa$ is a local field, $L_{0} \simeq \kappa(\sqrt[\ell]{\bar{\theta}})$ (2.5) and hence $L \simeq F(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta})$.

Lemma 2.7. Let $F$ be a complete discretely valued field with residue field $k$ a global field. Let $L / F$ be an unramified cyclic extension of degree coprime to char $(k)$ and $L_{0}$ the residue field of $L$. Let $\theta \in F$ be a unit in the valuation ring of $F$ and $\bar{\theta}$ be the image of $\theta$ in $k$. Suppose that $\theta$ is a norm from $L$. If $\mu_{0} \in L_{0}$ with $N_{L_{0} / k}\left(\mu_{0}\right)=\bar{\theta}$, then there exists $\mu \in L$ such that $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\theta$ and the image of $\mu$ in $L_{0}$ is $\mu_{0}$.

Proof. Let $\sigma$ be a generator of the Galois group of $L / F$ and $\sigma_{0}$ be the induced automorphism of $L_{0} / k$. Since $\theta \in F$ is a norm from $L$, there exists $\mu^{\prime} \in L$ with $N_{L / F}\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)=\theta$. Since $\theta$ is a unit at the discrete valuation of $F, \mu^{\prime} \in L$ is a unit at the discrete valuation of $L$. Let $\bar{\mu}^{\prime}$ be the image of $\mu^{\prime}$ in $L_{0}$. Then $N_{L_{0} / k}\left(\overline{\mu^{\prime}}\right)=\bar{\theta}$ and hence $\bar{\mu}^{\prime} \mu_{0}^{-1} \in L_{0}$ is a norm one element. Thus there exist $a \in L_{0}$ such that $\bar{\mu}^{\prime} \mu_{0}^{-1}=$ $a^{-1} \sigma_{0}(a)$. Let $b \in L$ be a lift of $a$ and $\mu=\mu^{\prime} b \sigma(b)^{-1}$. Then $N_{L / F}(\mu)=N_{L / F}\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)=\theta$ and the image of $\mu$ in $L_{0}$ is $\mu_{0}$.

For $L=\prod_{1}^{\ell} F$, let $\sigma$ be the automorphism of $L$ given by $\sigma\left(a_{1}, \cdots, a_{\ell}\right)=\left(a_{2}, \cdots, a_{\ell}, a_{1}\right)$. Then any $\sigma^{i}, 1 \leq i \leq \ell-1$ is called a generator of $\operatorname{Gal}(L / F)$.

Lemma 2.8. Let $F$ be a field and $\ell$ a prime not equal to the characteristic of $F$. Let $L$ be a cyclic extension of $F$ or the split extension of degree $\ell$ and $\sigma$ a generator of the Galois group of $L / F$. Suppose that there exists an integer $t \geq 1$ such that $F$ does not contain a primitive $\ell^{\text {th }}$ root of unity. Let $\mu \in L$ with $N_{L / F}(\mu)=1$ and $m \geq t$. If $\mu \in L^{* \ell^{2 m}}$, then there exists $b \in L^{*}$ such that $\mu=b^{-\ell^{m}} \sigma\left(b^{\ell^{m}}\right)$.

Proof. Suppose $L=\prod F$ and $\mu \in L^{* l^{s}}$ for some $s \geq 1$ with $N_{L / F}(\mu)=1$. Then $\mu=\left(\theta_{1}^{s}, \cdots, \theta_{\ell}^{s}\right) \in L$ with $\theta_{1}^{s} \cdots \theta_{\ell}^{s}=1$. Let $b=\left(1, \theta_{1}, \cdots, \theta_{\ell-1}\right) \in L^{*}$. Then $\mu=b^{-s} \sigma\left(b^{s}\right)$.

Suppose $L / F$ is a cyclic field extension. Write $\mu=\mu_{0}^{\ell^{2 m}}$ for some $\mu_{0} \in L$. Let $\mu_{1}=\mu_{0}^{\ell^{m}}$. Then $\mu=\mu_{1}^{\ell^{m}}$. Let $\theta_{0}=N_{L / F}\left(\mu_{0}\right)$ and $\theta_{1}=N_{L / F}\left(\mu_{1}\right)$. Then $\theta_{1}=\theta_{0}^{\ell^{m}}$. Since $N_{L / F}(\mu)=1$, we have $\theta_{1}^{\ell m}=N_{L / F}\left(\mu_{1}^{\ell m}\right)=1$. If $\theta_{1} \neq 1$, then $F$ contains a primitive $\ell^{m^{\text {th }}}$ root of unity. Since $m \geq t$ and $F$ has no primitive $\ell^{\text {th }}$ root of unity, $\theta_{1}=1$. Hence $N_{L / F}\left(\mu_{1}\right)=1$ and by Hilbert $90, \mu_{1}=b^{-1} \sigma(b)$ for some $b \in L$. Thus $\mu=\mu_{1}^{\ell^{m}}=b^{-\ell^{m}} \sigma\left(b^{\ell^{m}}\right)$.

## 3. GLOBAL FIELDS

In this a section we prove a few technical results concerning Brauer group of global fields and reduced norms. We begin with the following.

Lemma 3.1. Let $k$ be a global field, $\ell$ a prime not equal char( $k$ ), $n, d \geq 2$ and $r \geq 1$ be integers. Let $E_{0}$ be a cyclic extension of $k, \sigma_{0}$ a generator of the Galois group of $E_{0} / k$ and $\theta_{0} \in k^{*}$. Let $\beta \in H^{2}\left(k, \mu_{\ell^{n}}\right)$ be such that $r \ell \beta=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \in H^{2}\left(k, \mu_{\ell^{n}}\right)$. Let $S$ be a finite set of places of $k$ containing all the places of $\kappa$ with $\beta \otimes k_{\nu} \neq 0$. Suppose for each $\nu \in S$, there is a field extension $L_{\nu}$ of $k_{\nu}$ of degree $\ell$ or $L_{\nu}$ is the split extension of $k_{\nu}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{\nu} \in L_{\nu}^{*}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{\nu} / k_{\nu}}\left(\mu_{\nu}\right)=\theta_{0}$
2) $r \beta \otimes L_{\nu}=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{\nu}\right)$
3) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}\right)<d$.

Then there exists a field extension $L_{0} / k$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{0} \in L_{0}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{0} / k}\left(\mu_{0}\right)=\theta_{0}$
2) $r \beta \otimes L_{0}=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{0}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{0}\right)$
3) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes L_{0}\right)<d$
4) $L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu} \simeq L_{\nu}$ for all $\nu \in S$.
5) $\mu_{0}$ is close to $\mu_{\nu}$ for all $\nu \in S$.

Proof. Let $\Omega_{k}$ be the set of all places of $k$ and

$$
S^{\prime}=S \cup\left\{\nu \in \Omega_{k} \mid \theta_{0} \text { is not a unit at } \nu \text { or } E_{0} / k \text { is ramified at } \nu\right\}
$$

Let $\nu \in S^{\prime} \backslash S$. Then $\beta \otimes k_{\nu}=0$. Let $L_{\nu}$ be a field extension of $k_{\nu}$ of degree $\ell$ such that $\theta_{0} \in N\left(L_{\nu}^{*}\right)$. Let $\mu_{\nu} \in L_{\nu}$ with $N_{L_{\nu} / k_{\nu}}\left(\mu_{\nu}\right)=\theta_{0}$. Since $\beta \otimes k_{\nu}=0, \operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}\right)=$ $1<d$. Since the corestriction map cor : $H^{2}\left(L_{\nu}, \mu_{\ell^{n}}\right) \rightarrow H^{2}\left(k_{\nu}, \mu_{\ell^{n}}\right)$ is injective (cf. [17, Theorem 10, p. 237]) and $\operatorname{cor}\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{\nu}\right)=\left(E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \theta_{0}\right)=$ $r \ell \beta \otimes k_{\nu}=0,\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{\nu}\right)=0=r \beta \otimes L_{\nu}$. Thus, if necessary, by enlarging $S$, we assume that $S$ contains all those places $\nu$ of $k$ with either $\theta_{0}$ is not a unit at $\nu$ or $E_{0} / k$ is ramified at $\nu$ and that there is at least one $\nu \in S$ such that $L_{\nu}$ is a field extension of $k_{\nu}$ of degree $\ell$.

Let $\nu \in S$. By (2.2), there exists $\theta_{\nu} \in L_{\nu}$ such that $N_{L_{\nu} / k_{\nu}}\left(\theta_{\nu}\right)=1, L_{\nu}=k_{\nu}\left(\theta_{\nu} \mu_{\nu}\right)$ and $\theta_{\nu}$ is sufficiently close to 1 . In particular $\theta_{\nu} \in L_{\nu}^{\ell^{n}}$ and hence $r \beta \otimes L_{\nu}=\left(E_{0} \otimes\right.$ $\left.L_{\nu}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{\nu}\right)=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{\nu} \theta_{\nu}\right)$. Thus, replacing $\mu_{\nu}$ by $\mu_{\nu} \theta_{\nu}$, we assume that $L_{\nu}=k_{\nu}\left(\mu_{\nu}\right)$. Let $f_{\nu}(X)=X^{\ell}+b_{\ell-1, \nu} X^{\ell-1}+\cdots+b_{1, \nu} X+(-1)^{\ell} \theta_{0} \in k_{\nu}[X]$ be the minimal polynomial of $\mu_{\nu}$ over $k_{\nu}$.

By Chebotarev density theorem ([7, Theorem 6.3.1]), there exists $\nu_{0} \in \Omega_{k} \backslash S$ such that $E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu_{0}}$ is the split extension of $k_{\nu_{0}}$. By the strong approximation theorem ([3, p. 67]), choose $b_{j} \in k, 0 \leq j \leq \ell-1$ such that each $b_{j}$ is sufficiently close enough to $b_{j, \nu}$ for all $\nu \in S$ and each $b_{j}$ is an integer at all $\nu \notin S \cup\left\{\nu_{0}\right\}$. Let $L_{0}=k[X] /\left(X^{\ell}+b_{\ell-1} X^{\ell-1}+\cdots+b_{1} X+(-1)^{\ell} \theta_{0}\right)$ and $\mu_{0} \in L_{0}$ be the image of $X$. We now show that $L_{0}$ and $\mu_{0}$ have the required properties.

Since each $b_{j}$ is sufficiently close enough to $b_{j, \nu}$ at each $\nu \in S$, it follows from Krasner's lemma that $L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu} \simeq L_{\nu}$ and the image of $\mu_{0} \otimes 1$ in $L_{\nu}$ is close to $\mu_{\nu}$ for all $\nu \in S$ (cf. [26, Ch. II, $\S 2]$ ). Since $L_{\nu}$ is a field extension of $k_{\nu}$ of degree $\ell$ for at least one $\nu \in S, L_{0}$ is a field extension of degree $\ell$ over $k$. Since $X^{\ell}+b_{\ell-1} X^{\ell-1}+\cdots+(-1)^{\ell} \theta_{0}$ is the minimal polynomial of $\mu_{0}$, we have $N\left(\mu_{0}\right)=\theta_{0}$.

To show that $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes L_{0}\right)<d$ and $r \beta=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \mu_{0}\right) \in H^{2}\left(L_{0}, \mu_{\ell^{n}}\right)$, by Hasse-Brauer-Noether theorem (cf. [3, p. 187]), it is enough to show that for every place $w$ of $L_{0}, \operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes L_{w}\right)<d$ and $r \beta \otimes L_{w}=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \mu_{0}\right) \otimes L_{w} \in H^{2}\left(L_{w}, \mu_{\ell^{n}}\right)$.

Let $w$ be a place of $L_{0}$ and $\nu$ a place of $k$ lying below $w$. Suppose that $\nu \in S$. Then $L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu} \simeq L_{\nu}$. Suppose $L_{\nu}=\prod k_{\nu}$ is the split extension. Then $L_{w} \simeq k_{\nu}$. By the assumption on $L_{\nu}$, we have $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}\right)<d$. Since $\mu_{\nu}$ is close to $\mu_{0}$, we have $r \beta \otimes L_{\nu}=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}, \sigma_{0}, \mu_{\nu}\right)=\left(E_{0} \otimes L \otimes k_{\nu}, \sigma_{0}, \mu_{0}\right)$.

Suppose that $L_{\nu}$ is a field extension of $k_{\nu}$ of degree $\ell$. Then $L_{w} \simeq L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu} \simeq L_{\nu}$ and by the assumption on $L_{\nu}$, we have $r \beta \otimes L_{\nu}=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \mu_{\nu}\right) \otimes L_{\nu}$ and $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}\right)<d$. Since $\mu_{0}$ is close to $\mu_{\nu}$, we have $r \beta \otimes L_{\nu}=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}, \sigma_{0}, \mu_{\nu}\right)=\left(E_{0} \otimes L \otimes k_{\nu}, \sigma_{0}, \mu_{0}\right)$.

Suppose that $\nu \notin S$ and $\nu \neq \nu_{0}$. Then $\theta_{0}$ is a unit at $\nu, E_{0} / k$ is unramified at $\nu$ and $\beta \otimes k_{\nu}=0$. Since each $b_{j}$ is an integer at $\nu$ and $\mu_{0}$ is a root of the polynomial $X^{\ell}+b_{\ell-1} X^{\ell-1}+\cdots+b_{1} X+(-1)^{\ell} \theta_{0}, \mu_{0}$ is an integer at $w$. Since $\theta_{0}$ is a unit at $\nu, \mu_{0}$ is a unit at $w$. In particular $\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{w}, \sigma_{0}, \mu_{0}\right)=0=r \beta \otimes L_{w}$. If $\nu=\nu_{0}$, then by the choice of $\nu_{0}, \beta \otimes k_{\nu}=0, E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}$ is the split extension of $k_{\nu}$ and hence $\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \mu_{0}\right) \otimes L_{w}=0=r \beta \otimes L_{w}$.

Corollary 3.2. Let $k$ be a global field, $\ell$ a prime not equal char $(k), n$ and $r \geq 1$ be integers. Let $\theta_{0} \in k^{*}, r \geq 1$ and $\beta \in H^{2}\left(k, \mu_{\ell^{n}}\right)$. Suppose that $r \ell \beta=0 \in H^{2}\left(k, \mu_{\ell^{n}}\right)$ and $\beta \neq 0$. Then there exists a field extension $L_{0} / k$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{0} \in L_{0}$ such that $N_{L_{0} / k}\left(\mu_{0}\right)=\theta_{0}, r \beta \otimes L_{0}=0$ and $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes L_{0}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\beta)$.

Proof. Let $S$ be a finite set of places of $k$ containing all the places of $k$ with $\beta \neq 0$. Let $\nu \in S$. If $\theta_{0} \notin k_{\nu}^{* \ell}$, then, let $L_{\nu}=k_{\nu}\left(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}}\right)$ and $\mu_{v}=\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}} \in L_{\nu}$. If $\theta_{0} \in k_{\nu}^{* \ell}$, then, let $L_{\nu} / k_{\nu}$ be any field extension of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{\nu}=\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}} \in k_{\nu} \subset L_{\nu}$. In both the cases, we have $N_{L_{\nu} / k_{\nu}}\left(\mu_{v}\right)=\theta_{0}$. Since $L_{\nu} / k_{\nu}$ is a degree $\ell$ field extension, $\ell$ divides $\operatorname{ind}(\beta)$ and $k_{\nu}$ is a local field, $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes L_{\nu}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\beta)([3, \mathrm{p} .131])$. Since $r \ell \beta=0$ and $L_{\nu} / k_{\nu}$ is a field extension of degree $\ell, r \beta \otimes L_{\nu}=0$. Let $E_{0}=k$. Then, by (3.1), there exist a field extension $L_{0} / k$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu \in L_{0}$ with required properties.

Lemma 3.3. Let $k$ be a global field and $\ell$ a prime not equal to char( $k$ ). Let $E_{0} / k$ be a cyclic extension of degree a power of $\ell$ and $\sigma_{0}$ a generator of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(E_{0} / k\right)$. Let $n \geq 1$, $\theta_{0} \in k^{*}$ and $\beta \in H^{2}\left(k, \mu_{\ell^{n}}\right)$ be such that $r \ell \beta=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)$ for some $r \geq 1$. Suppose that $r \beta \otimes E_{0} \neq 0$. If $\nu$ is a place of $k$ such that $\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}} \notin k_{\nu}$, then ind $\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}\left(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}}\right)\right)<$ $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0}\right)$.
Proof. Write $r \ell=m \ell^{d}$ with $m$ coprime to $\ell$. Then $d \geq 1$. Since $m \ell^{d} \beta=r \ell \beta=$ ( $E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \theta_{0}$ ), we have $m \ell^{d} \beta \otimes E_{0}=0$. Since $m$ is coprime to $\ell$ and the period of $\beta$ is a power of $\ell$, it follows that $\ell^{d} \beta \otimes E_{0}=0$. Since $r \beta \otimes E_{0} \neq 0, \ell^{d-1} \beta \otimes E_{0} \neq 0$ and $\operatorname{per}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0}\right)=\ell^{d}$.

Let $\nu$ be a place of $k$. Suppose that $\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}} \notin E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}$. Then $\left[E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}\left(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}}\right)\right.$ : $\left.E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}\right]=\ell$ and hence $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}\left(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}}\right)\right)<\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0}\right)([3$, p. 131]). Suppose that $\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}} \in E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}$. Then $E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}\left(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}}\right)=E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}$. Write $E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}=\prod E_{i}$ with each $E_{i}$ a cyclic field extension of $k_{\nu}$. Since $E_{0} / k$ is a Galois extension, $E_{i} \simeq E_{j}$ for all $i$ and $j$ and $m \ell^{d} \beta \otimes k_{\nu}=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \otimes k_{\nu}=\left(E_{i}, \sigma_{i}, \theta_{0}\right)$ for all $i$, for suitable generators $\sigma_{i}$ of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(E_{i} / k_{\nu}\right)$. Since $\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}} \in E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}, \sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}} \in E_{i}$ for all $i$ and hence $\theta_{0}^{\left[E_{i}: \kappa_{\nu}\right] / \ell} \in N_{E_{i} / k_{\nu}}\left(E_{i}^{*}\right)$. Since the period of $\left(E_{i}, \sigma_{i}, \theta_{0}\right)$ is equal to the order of the class of $\theta_{0}$ in the group $k_{\nu}^{*} / N_{E_{i} / k_{\nu}}\left(E_{i}^{*}\right)([1, \mathrm{p} .75]), \operatorname{per}\left(E_{i}, \sigma_{i}, \theta_{0}\right) \leq\left[E_{i}: k_{\nu}\right] / \ell<\left[E_{i}: k_{\nu}\right]$.

Suppose that $\operatorname{per}\left(\beta \otimes k_{\nu}\right) \leq\left[E_{i}: k_{\nu}\right]$. Since $k_{\nu}$ is a local field, $\operatorname{per}\left(\beta \otimes E_{i}\right)=1$. Thus $\operatorname{per}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}\right)=\operatorname{per}\left(\beta \otimes E_{i}\right)=1<\ell^{d}=\operatorname{per}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0}\right)$.

Suppose that $\operatorname{per}\left(\beta \otimes k_{\nu}\right)>\left[E_{i}: k_{\nu}\right]$. Since $m \ell^{d} \beta \otimes k_{\nu}=\left(E_{i}, \sigma_{i}, \theta_{0}\right)$ and $m$ is coprime to $\ell$, we have $\operatorname{per}\left(\beta \otimes k_{\nu}\right) \leq \ell^{d} \operatorname{per}\left(E_{i}, \sigma_{i}, \theta_{0}\right)$. Since $k_{\nu}$ is a local-field,
$\operatorname{per}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}\right)=\operatorname{per}\left(\beta \otimes E_{i}\right)=\frac{\operatorname{per}\left(\beta \otimes k_{\nu}\right)}{\left[E_{i}: k_{\nu}\right]} \leq \frac{\ell^{d} \operatorname{per}\left(E_{i}, \sigma_{i}, \theta_{0}\right)}{\left[E_{i}: k_{\nu}\right]}<\ell^{d}=\operatorname{per}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0}\right)$.
Since $k_{\nu}$ is a local field, period equals index and hence the lemma follows.
Proposition 3.4. Let $k$ be a global field and $\ell$ a prime not equal to $\operatorname{char}(k)$. Let $E_{0} / k$ be a cyclic extension of degree a power of $\ell$ and $\sigma_{0}$ a generator of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(E_{0} / k\right)$. Let $\theta_{0} \in k^{*}$ and $\beta \in H^{2}\left(k, \mu_{\ell^{n}}\right)$ be such that $r \ell \beta=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)$ for some $r \geq 1$. Suppose that $r \beta \otimes E_{0} \neq 0$. Then there exist a field extension $L_{0} / \kappa$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{0} \in L_{0}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{0} / k}\left(\mu_{0}\right)=\theta_{0}$
2) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes L_{0}\right)<\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0}\right)$
3) $r \beta \otimes L_{0}=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{0}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{0}\right)$.

Proof. Let $S$ be the finite set of places of $k$ consisting of all those places $\nu$ with $\beta \otimes k_{\nu} \neq 0$. Let $\nu \in S$. Suppose that $\theta_{0} \notin k_{\nu}^{\ell}$. Let $L_{\nu}=k_{\nu}\left(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}}\right)$ and $\mu_{\nu}=\sqrt[\ell]{\theta_{0}} \in L_{\nu}$. Then $N_{L_{\nu} / k_{\nu}}\left(\mu_{\nu}\right)=\theta_{0}$. By (3.3), ind $\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}\right)<\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0}\right)$. In particular $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}\right) \leq \operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}\right)<\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0}\right)$. Since $\operatorname{cor}_{L_{\nu} / k_{\nu}}\left(r \beta \otimes L_{\nu}\right)=r \ell \beta=$ $\left(E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}, \sigma_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)=\operatorname{cor}_{L_{\nu} / k_{\nu}}\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{\nu}\right)$ and corestriction is injective (cf. [17, Theorem 10, p. 237]), we have $r \beta \otimes L_{\nu}=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{\nu}\right)$.
Suppose that $\theta_{0}=\mu_{\nu}^{\ell}$ for some $\mu_{\nu} \in k_{\nu}$. Since $k_{\nu}$ is local field containing a primitive $\ell^{\text {th }}$ root of unity and $E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}$ is a cyclic extension, there exists a cyclic field extension $L_{\nu} / k_{\nu}$ of degree $\ell$ which is not contained in $E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}$. Then $N_{L_{\nu} / k_{\nu}}\left(\mu_{\nu}\right)=\mu_{\nu}^{\ell}=\theta_{0}$. Since $L_{\nu}$ is not a subfield of $E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}, \operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}\right)<\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}\right) \leq$ $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0}\right)([3, \mathrm{p} .131])$. Since $\operatorname{cor}_{L_{\nu} / k_{\nu}}\left(r \beta \otimes L_{\nu}\right)=r \ell \beta \otimes k_{\nu}=\left(E_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{\nu}^{\ell}\right)=$ $\operatorname{cor}_{L_{\nu} / k_{\nu}}\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{\nu}\right)$, by (cf. [17, Theorem 10, p. 237]), we have $r \beta \otimes L_{\nu}=$ $\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{\nu}\right)$.

By (3.1), we have the required $L_{0}$ and $\mu_{0}$.
Proposition 3.5. Let $k$ be a global field and $\ell$ a prime not equal to char $(k)$. Let $E_{0} / k$ be a cyclic extension of degree a positive power of $\ell$ and $\sigma_{0}$ a generator of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(E_{0} / k\right)$. Let $\theta_{0} \in k^{*}$ and $\beta \in H^{2}\left(k, \mu_{\ell^{n}}\right)$ be such that $r \ell \beta=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)$ for some $r \geq 1$. Suppose that $r \beta \otimes E_{0}=0$. Let $L_{0}$ be the unique subfield of $E_{0}$ of degree $\ell$ over $k$. Then there exists $\mu_{0} \in L_{0}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{0} / k}\left(\mu_{0}\right)=\theta_{0}$
2) $r \beta \otimes L_{0}=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{0}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{0}\right)$.

Proof. Since $r \beta \otimes E_{0}=0$ and $E_{0} / k$ is a cyclic extension, we have $r \beta=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \mu^{\prime}\right)$ for some $\mu^{\prime} \in k$. We have $\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \mu^{\prime \ell}\right)=\ell r \beta=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)$. Thus $\theta_{0}=N_{E_{0} / k}(y) \mu^{\prime \ell}$. Let $\mu_{0}=N_{E_{0} / L_{0}}(y) \mu^{\prime} \in L_{0}$. Since $L_{0} \subset E_{0}$, we have $r \beta \otimes L_{0}=\left(E_{0} / L_{0}, \sigma_{0}^{\ell}, \mu^{\prime}\right)=$ $\left(E_{0} / L_{0}, \sigma_{0}^{\ell}, N_{E_{0} / L_{0}}(y) \mu^{\prime}\right)=\left(E_{0} / L_{0}, \sigma_{0}^{\ell}, \mu_{0}\right)$ (cf. §2) and

$$
N_{L_{0} / k}\left(\mu_{0}\right)=N_{E_{0} / k}\left(N_{E_{0} / L_{0}}(y)\right) \mu^{\prime \ell}=\theta_{0} .
$$

Corollary 3.6. Let $k$ be a global field and $\ell$ a prime not equal to $\operatorname{char}(k)$. Let $E_{0} / k$ be a cyclic extension of degree a power of $\ell$ and $\sigma_{0}$ a generator of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(E_{0} / k\right)$. Let
$\theta_{0} \in k^{*}$ and $\beta \in H^{2}\left(k, \mu_{\ell^{n}}\right)$ be such that $r \ell \beta=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)$ for some $r \geq 1$. Suppose that $r \beta \otimes E_{0}=0$. Let $L_{0}$ be the unique subfield of $E_{0}$ of degree $\ell$ over $k$. Let $S$ be a finite set of places of $k$. Suppose for each $\nu \in S$ there exists $\mu_{\nu} \in L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}$ such that

- $N_{L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu} / k_{\nu}}\left(\mu_{\nu}\right)=\theta_{0}$
- $r \beta \otimes L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{\nu}\right)$.

Then there exists $\mu \in L_{0}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{0} / k}(\mu)=\theta_{0}$
2) $r \beta \otimes L_{0}=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{0}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu\right)$
3) $\mu$ is close to $\mu_{\nu}$ for all $\nu \in S$.

Proof. By (3.5), there exists $\mu_{0} \in L_{0}$ such that

- $N_{L_{0} / k}\left(\mu_{0}\right)=\theta_{0}$
- $r \beta \otimes L_{0}=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{0}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{0}\right)$.

Let $\nu \in S$. Then we have

- $N_{L_{0} / k}\left(\mu_{0}\right)=\theta_{0}=N_{L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu} / k_{\nu}}\left(\mu_{\nu}\right)$
- $\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{0}\right)=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{\nu}\right)$.

Let $b_{\nu}=\mu_{0} \mu_{\nu}^{-1} \in L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}$. Then $N_{L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu} / k_{\nu}}\left(b_{\nu}\right)=1$ and $\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, b_{\nu}\right)=1$. Thus, there exists $a_{\nu} \in E_{0} \otimes L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}$ with $N_{E_{0} \otimes L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu} / L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}}\left(a_{\nu}\right)=b_{\nu}$. We have $N_{E_{0} \otimes L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu} / k_{\nu}}\left(a_{\nu}\right)=N_{L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu} / \otimes k_{\nu}}\left(b_{\nu}\right)=1$. Since $E_{0} / k$ is a cyclic extension with $\sigma_{0}$ a generator of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(E_{0} / k\right)$, for each $\nu \in S$, there exists $c_{\nu} \in E_{0} \otimes L_{0} \otimes k_{\nu}$ such that $a_{\nu}=c_{\nu}^{-1}\left(\sigma_{0} \otimes 1\right)\left(c_{\nu}\right)$. By the weak approximation, there exists $c \in E_{0} \otimes L_{0}$ such that $c$ is close to $c_{\nu}$ for all $\nu \in S$. Let $a=c^{-1}(\sigma \otimes 1)(c) \in E_{0} \otimes L_{0}$ and $\mu=\mu_{0} N_{E_{0} \otimes L_{0} / L_{0}}(c) \in L_{0}$. Then $\mu$ has all the required properties.

## 4. COMPLETE DISCRETELY VALUED FIELDS

Let $F$ be a complete discretely valued field with residue field $\kappa$. Let $D$ be a central simple algebra over $F$ of period $n$ coprime to char $(\kappa)$. Let $\lambda \in F^{*}$ and $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$ be the class of $D$. In this section we analyze the condition $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$ and we use this analysis in the proof of our main result ( $\S 10$ ). As a consequence, we also deduce that if $\kappa$ is either a local field or a global field and $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$ in $H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$, then $\lambda$ is a reduced norm from $D$.

We use the following notation throughout this section:

- $F$ a complete discretely valued field.
- $\kappa$ the residue field of $F$.
- $\nu$ the discrete valuation on $F$.
- $\pi \in F^{*}$ a parameter at $\nu$.
- $n \geq 2$ an integer coprime to $\operatorname{char}(\kappa)$
- $D$ a central simple algebra over $F$ of period $n$.
- $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$ the class representing $D$.

Let $E_{0}$ be the cyclic extension of $\kappa$ and $\sigma_{0} \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(E_{0} / \kappa\right)$ be such that $\partial(\alpha)=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}\right)$. Let $(E, \sigma)$ be the lift of $\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}\right)$ (cf. §2). The pair $(E, \sigma)$ or $E$ is called the lift of the residue of $\alpha$. The following is well known.

Lemma 4.1. Let $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right),(E, \sigma)$ the lift of the residue of $\alpha$. Then $\alpha=$ $\alpha^{\prime}+(E, \sigma, \pi)$ for some $\alpha^{\prime} \in H_{n r}^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$. Further $\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E=\alpha \otimes E$ is independent of the choice of $\pi$.

Proof. Since $\partial(E, \sigma, \pi)=\partial(\alpha), \alpha^{\prime}=\alpha-(E, \sigma, \pi) \in H_{n r}^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$ and $\alpha=\alpha^{\prime}+$ ( $E, \sigma, \pi$ ).

Lemma 4.2. Let $n \geq 2$ be coprime to $\operatorname{char}(\kappa)$ and $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$. If $\alpha=\alpha^{\prime}+$ $(E, \sigma, \pi)$ as in (4.1), then $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)=\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E\right)[E: F]=\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes E)[E: F]$.

Proof. Cf. ([6, Proposition 1(3)] and [15, 5.15]).
Lemma 4.3. Let $E$ be the lift of the residue of $\alpha$. Suppose there exists a totally ramified extension $M / F$ which splits $\alpha$, then $\alpha \otimes E=0$.

Proof. Write $\alpha=\alpha^{\prime}+(E, \sigma, \pi)$ as in (4.1). Since $\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E=\alpha \otimes E$, we have $\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E \otimes M=$ 0 . Since $E \otimes M / E$ is totally ramified, the residue field of $E \otimes M$ is same as the residue field of $E$. Since $\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E \otimes M=0$ and $\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E$ is unramified, it follows from ([28, 7.9 and 8.4]) that $\alpha \otimes E=\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E=0$.

Lemma 4.4. Let $n \geq 2$ be coprime to $\operatorname{char}(\kappa)$. Let $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$ and $(E, \sigma)$ be the lift of the residue of $\alpha$. If $\alpha \otimes E=0$, then $\alpha=(E, \sigma, u \pi)$ for some $u \in F^{*}$ which is $a$ unit at the discrete valuation and $\operatorname{per}(\alpha)=\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.

Proof. We have $\alpha=\alpha^{\prime}+(E, \sigma, \pi)$ as in (4.1). Since $\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E=\alpha \otimes E=0$, we have $\alpha^{\prime}=(E, \sigma, u)$ for $u \in F^{*}$. Since $E / F$ and $\alpha^{\prime}$ are unramified at the discrete valuation of $F, u$ is a unit at the discrete valuation of $F$. We have $\alpha=(E, \sigma, u)+(E, \sigma, \pi)=$ $(E, \sigma, u \pi)$. Since $E / F$ is an unramified extension and $u \pi$ is a parameter, $(E, \sigma, u \pi)$ is a division algebra and its period is $[E: F]$. In particular $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)=\operatorname{per}(\alpha)$.

Theorem 4.5. Let $F$ be a complete discretely valued field with residue field $\kappa$. Suppose that $\kappa$ is a local field. Let $\ell$ be a prime not equal to the characteristic of $\kappa$, $n=\ell^{d}$ and $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$. Then $\operatorname{per}(\alpha)=\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.

Proof. Write $\alpha=\alpha^{\prime}+(E, \sigma, \pi)$ as in (4.1). Then $E$ is an unramified cyclic extension of $F$ with $\partial(\alpha)=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}\right)$ and $\alpha^{\prime}$ is unramified at the discrete valuation of $F$. Let $\bar{\alpha}^{\prime}$ be the image of $\alpha^{\prime}$ in $H^{2}\left(\kappa, \mu_{n}\right)$

Suppose that $\operatorname{per}(\partial(\alpha))=\operatorname{per}(\alpha)$. Then $\operatorname{per}(\partial(\alpha))=\left[E_{0}: \kappa\right]$. Since $F$ is complete discretely valued field and $E / F$ unramified extension, we have $\left[E_{0}: \kappa\right]=[E: F]$. Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
0 & =\operatorname{per}(\alpha) \alpha \\
& =\operatorname{per}(\alpha)\left(\alpha^{\prime}+(E, \sigma, \pi)\right) \\
& =\operatorname{per}(\alpha) \alpha^{\prime}+\operatorname{per}(\alpha)(E, \sigma, \pi) \\
& =\operatorname{per}(\alpha) \alpha^{\prime}+[E: F](E, \sigma, \pi) \\
& =\operatorname{per}(\alpha) \alpha^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
$$

In particular, $\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha^{\prime}\right)$ divides $\operatorname{per}(\alpha)=\left[E_{0}, \kappa\right]=[E: F]$. Since $\kappa$ is a local field, $\bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes E_{0}$ is zero ( $\left.[3, \mathrm{p} .131]\right)$ and hence $\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E$ is zero. By (4.4), we have $\alpha=(E, \sigma, \theta \pi)$ for some $\theta \in F$ which is a unit in the valuation ring. In particular, $\alpha$ is cyclic and $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)=\operatorname{per}(\alpha)=[E: F]$.

Suppose that $\operatorname{per}(\partial(\alpha)) \neq \operatorname{per}(\alpha)$. Then $\operatorname{per}(\partial(\alpha))<\operatorname{per}(\alpha)$. Since $\operatorname{per}(\partial(\alpha))=$ $\operatorname{per}(E, \sigma, \pi)$, we have $\operatorname{per}(\alpha)=\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha^{\prime}\right)$. Since $\kappa$ is a local field, $\operatorname{per}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime}\right)=\operatorname{ind}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime}\right)$. Let $E_{0}$ be the residue field of $E$. Since $\operatorname{per}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime}\right)=\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha^{\prime}\right)$ and $\operatorname{per}(\partial(\alpha))=\left[E_{0}: \kappa\right]$, we have $\left[E_{0}: \kappa\right]<\operatorname{per}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime}\right)$. Since $\kappa$ is a local field,

$$
\operatorname{ind}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes E_{0}\right)=\frac{\operatorname{per}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime}\right)}{\left[E_{0}: \kappa\right]}
$$

Since $E$ is a complete discrete valued field with residue field $E_{0}$ and $\alpha^{\prime}$ is unramified at the discrete valuation of $E$, we have $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E\right)=\operatorname{ind}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes E_{0}\right)$. Thus, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{ind}(\alpha) & =\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E\right)[E: F] \quad(\operatorname{by}(4.2)) \\
& =\operatorname{ind}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes E_{0}\right)\left[E_{0}: \kappa\right] \\
& =\frac{\operatorname{per}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime}\right)}{\left[E_{0}: k\right]}\left[E_{0}: \kappa\right] \\
& =\operatorname{per}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime}\right)=\operatorname{per}(\alpha) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proposition 4.6. Suppose that $\kappa$ is a local field. Let $n \geq 2$ be coprime to char $(\kappa)$. If $L / F$ is a finite field extension, then the corestriction homomorphism $H^{3}\left(L, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right) \rightarrow$ $H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ is bijective.

Proof. Let $k^{\prime}$ be the residue field of $L$. Since $k$ and $k^{\prime}$ are local fields, $H^{3}\left(k, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)=$ $H^{3}\left(k^{\prime}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)=0([27$, p. 86]). Since $F$ and $L$ are complete discrete valued fields, the residue homomorphisms $H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right) \xrightarrow{\partial_{F}} H^{2}\left(k, \mu_{n}\right)$ and $H^{3}\left(L, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right) \xrightarrow{\partial_{\leftarrow}} H^{2}\left(k^{\prime}, \mu_{n}\right)$ are isomorphisms (cf. [28, 7.9]). The proposition follows from the commutative diagram

$$
\begin{array}{ccc}
H^{3}\left(L, \mu_{n}^{2}\right) & \xrightarrow{\partial_{L}} & H^{2}\left(k^{\prime}, \mu_{n}\right) \\
\downarrow & & \downarrow \\
H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 22}\right) & \xrightarrow{\partial_{F}} & H^{2}\left(k, \mu_{n}\right),
\end{array}
$$

where the vertical arrows are the corestriction maps ([28, 8.6]).
Lemma 4.7. Let $\ell$ be a prime not equal to $\operatorname{char}(\kappa)$ and $n=\ell^{d}$ for some $d \geq 1$. Let $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$ and $\lambda \in F^{*}$. Write $\lambda=\theta \pi^{r}$ for some $\theta, \pi \in F$ with $\nu(\theta)=0$ and $\nu(\pi)=1$. Let $(E, \sigma)$ be the lift of the residue of $\alpha$ and $\alpha=\alpha^{\prime}+(E, \sigma, \pi)$ as in (4.1). Then

$$
\partial(\alpha \cdot(\lambda))=0 \Longleftrightarrow r \alpha^{\prime}=(E, \sigma, \theta) \Longleftrightarrow r \alpha=(E, \sigma, \lambda) .
$$

In particular, if $\partial(\alpha \cdot(\lambda))=0$ and $r=\nu(\lambda)$ is coprime to $\ell$, then ind $(\alpha \otimes F(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}))<$ $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and $\alpha \cdot(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})=0 \in H^{3}\left(F(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}), \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$.
Proof. Since $r \alpha=r \alpha^{\prime}+\left(E, \sigma, \pi^{r}\right)$ and $\lambda=\theta \pi^{r}, r \alpha=(E, \sigma, \lambda)$ if and only if $r \alpha^{\prime}=$ $(E, \sigma, \theta)$.

We have

$$
\partial(\alpha \cdot(\lambda))=\partial\left(\left(\alpha^{\prime}+(E, \sigma, \pi)\right) \cdot\left(\theta \pi^{r}\right)\right)=r \bar{\alpha}^{\prime}+\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \bar{\theta}^{-1}\right),
$$

where $\partial(\alpha)=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}\right)$.
Thus $\partial(\alpha \cdot(\lambda))=0$ if and only if $r \bar{\alpha}^{\prime}+\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \bar{\theta}^{-1}\right)=0$ if and only if $r \bar{\alpha}^{\prime}=$ $\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \bar{\theta}\right)$ if and only if $r \alpha=(E, \sigma, \theta)$ ( $F$ being complete).

Lemma 4.8. Let $n \geq 2$ be coprime to char $(\kappa)$ and $\ell$ a prime which divides $n$. Let $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right), \lambda=\theta \pi^{\ell r} \in F^{*}$ with $\theta$ a unit in the valuation ring of $F, \pi$ a parameter and $\alpha=\alpha^{\prime}+(E, \sigma, \pi)$ be as in (4.1). Suppose that $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ and there exist an extension $L_{0}$ of $\kappa$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{0} \in L_{0}$ such that

- $N_{L_{0} / \kappa}\left(\mu_{0}\right)=\bar{\theta}$,
- $r \bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes L_{0}=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{0}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{0}\right)$.

Then, there exist an unramified extension $L$ of $F$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu \in L$ such that

- residue field of $L$ is $L_{0}$,
- $\mu$ a unit in the valuation ring of $L$,
- $\bar{\mu}=\mu_{0}$,
- $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\theta$,
- $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu \pi^{r}\right) \in H^{3}\left(L, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ is unramified.

Proof. Since $\ell$ is a prime and $\left[L_{0}: \kappa\right]=\ell, L_{0}=\kappa\left(\mu_{0}^{\prime}\right)$ for any $\mu_{0}^{\prime} \in L_{0} \backslash \kappa$. Let $g(X)=X^{\ell}+b_{\ell-1} X^{\ell-1}+\cdot+b_{1} X+b_{0} \in \kappa[X]$ be the minimal polynomial of $\mu_{0}^{\prime}$ over $\kappa$. Let $a_{i}$ be in the valuation ring of $F$ mapping to $b_{i}$ and $f(X)=X^{\ell}+a_{\ell-1} X^{\ell-1}+$ $\cdots+a_{1} X+a_{0} \in F[X]$. If $\mu_{0} \notin \kappa$, then we take $\mu_{0}^{\prime}=\mu_{0}$. Since $N_{L_{0} / \kappa}\left(\mu_{0}\right)=\bar{\theta}$, we have $b_{0}=(-1)^{\ell} \bar{\theta}$. In this case we take $a_{0}=(-1)^{\ell} \theta$. Since $g(X)$ is irreducible in $\kappa[X], f(X) \in F[X]$ is irreducible. Let $L=F[X] /(f)$. Then $L / F$ is the unramified extension with residue field $L_{0}$. If $\mu_{0} \in \kappa$, then $\bar{\theta}=N_{L_{0} / \kappa}\left(\mu_{0}\right)=\mu_{0}^{\ell}$. Since $F$ is a complete discretely valued field and $\ell$ is coprime to $\operatorname{char}(\kappa)$, there exists $\mu \in F$ which is a unit in the valuation ring of $F$ which maps to $\mu_{0}$ and $\mu^{\ell}=\theta$. If $\mu_{0} \notin \kappa$, then let $\mu \in L$ be the image of $X$. Then the image of $\mu$ is $\mu_{0}$ and $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\theta$.

Since $L / F, E / F$ and $\alpha^{\prime}$ are unramified at the discrete valuation of $F$, we have $\partial_{L}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \cdot\left(\mu \pi^{r}\right)\right)=r \bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes L_{0}$ and $\partial_{L}\left((E, \sigma, \pi) \cdot\left(\mu \pi^{r}\right)\right)=\partial_{L}\left(\left(E \otimes L, \sigma \otimes 1, \mu^{-1}\right) \cdot(\pi)\right)=$ $\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{0}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{0}^{-1}\right)$. Since $\alpha=\alpha^{\prime}+(E, \sigma, \pi)$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\partial_{L}\left(\alpha \cdot\left(\mu \pi^{r}\right)\right) & =\partial_{L}\left(\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes L\right) \cdot\left(\mu \pi^{r}\right)\right)+\partial_{L}\left((E, \sigma, \pi) \cdot\left(\mu \pi^{r}\right)\right) \\
& =r \bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes L_{0}+\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{0}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{0}^{-1}\right) \\
& =0
\end{aligned}
$$

Lemma 4.9. Suppose that $\kappa$ is a local field. Let $\ell$ be prime not equal to $\operatorname{char}(k)$ and $n=\ell^{d}$. Let $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$ and $\lambda \in F^{*}$. Suppose $\lambda \notin F^{* \ell}, \alpha \neq 0$ and $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$. Then ind $(\alpha \otimes F(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}))<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and $\alpha \cdot(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})=0 \in H^{3}\left(F(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}), \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$.
Proof. Suppose $\nu(\lambda)$ is coprime to $\ell$. Then, by (4.7), we have $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes F(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}))<$ $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and $\alpha \cdot(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})=0 \in H^{3}\left(F(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}), \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$.

Suppose that $\nu(\lambda)$ is divisible by $\ell$. Write $\lambda=\theta \pi^{\ell d}$ with $\theta \in F$ a unit in the valuation ring of $F$.
Write $\alpha=\alpha^{\prime}+(E, \sigma, \pi)$ as in (4.1). Then $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)=\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E\right)[E: F]$ and $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes F(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta})) \leq \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta})\right)[E(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta}): F(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta})]$ (cf. 4.2). If $\sqrt[\ell]{\theta} \in E$, then $F(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta}) \subset E=E(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta})$. In particular $[E(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta}): F(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta})]=[E: F(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta})]<[E: F]$. Since ind $\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta})\right) \leq \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E\right)$, it follows that $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes F(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta}))<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.

Suppose $\sqrt[\ell]{\theta} \notin E$. Since $E$ is unramified extension of $F$ and $\theta$ is a unit in the valuation ring of $E, E(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta})$ is an unramified extension of $F$ with residue field $E_{0}(\sqrt[\ell]{\bar{\theta}})$, where $E_{0}$ is the residue field of $E$ and $\bar{\theta}$ is the image of $\theta$ in the residue field. Since $F$ is a complete discretely valued field and $\theta$ is not an $\ell^{\text {th }}$ power in $E, \bar{\theta}$ is not an $\ell^{\text {th }}$ power in $E_{0}$ and $\left[E_{0}(\sqrt[\ell]{\bar{\theta}}): E_{0}\right]=\ell$.

Suppose $\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E \neq 0$. Then $\bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes E_{0} \neq 0$. Since $E_{0}$ is a local field and $\operatorname{ind}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime}\right)$ is a power of $\ell, \operatorname{ind}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes E_{0}(\sqrt[\ell]{\bar{\theta}})\right)<\operatorname{ind}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes E_{0}\right)\left([3\right.$, p. 131] $)$. Hence $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta})\right)<$ $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E\right)$ and $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes F(\sqrt[l]{\theta}))<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.

Suppose that $\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E=0$. Then, by (4.4), $\alpha=(E, \sigma, u \pi)$ for some unit $u$ in the valuation ring of $F$. Since $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0,(E, \sigma, u \pi) \cdot(\lambda)=0$. Since $E / F$ is unramified with residue field $E_{0}, u, \theta$ are units in the valuation ring of $F$ and $\pi$ a parameter, by taking the residue of $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$, we see that $\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \bar{\theta}^{-1} \bar{u}^{\ell d}\right)=0 \in H^{2}\left(\kappa, \mu_{n}\right)$ (cf. 4.7). In particular, $\bar{\theta} \bar{u}^{-\ell d}$ is a norm from $E_{0}$. Since $\left[E_{0}: k\right]$ is a power of $\ell$ and $E_{0} / \kappa$ is cyclic, there exists a sub extension $L$ of $E_{0}$ such that $[L: \kappa]=\ell$. Then
$\bar{\theta} \bar{u}^{-\ell d}$ is a norm from $L$ and hence $\bar{\theta}$ is a norm from $L$. Since $\bar{\theta}$ is not in $\kappa^{* \ell}$, by (2.5), $L=\kappa(\sqrt[\ell]{\bar{\theta}})$. In particular $\sqrt[\ell]{\bar{\theta}} \in E_{0}$ and hence $\sqrt[\ell]{\theta} \in E$. Thus ind $(\alpha \otimes F(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta}))=$ $\operatorname{ind}((E, \sigma, u \pi) \otimes F(\sqrt[\ell]{\theta}))<\operatorname{ind}(E, \sigma, u \pi)=\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.
Lemma 4.10. Suppose $\kappa$ is a local field. Let $\ell$ be a prime not equal to char $(\kappa)$ and $n=\ell^{d}$. Let $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$ and $\lambda \in F^{*}$. Suppose that $\kappa$ contains a primitive $\ell^{\text {th }}$ root of unity. If $\alpha \neq 0$ and $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$, then there exist a cyclic field extension $L / F$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu \in L^{*}$ such that $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\lambda$, ind $(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. Further, if $\lambda \in F^{* \ell}$, then $L / F$ is unramified and $\mu \in F$.
Proof. Suppose $\lambda$ is not an $\ell^{\text {th }}$ power in $F$. Let $L=F(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$. Then, by (4.9), $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$.

Suppose $\lambda=\mu^{\ell}$ for some $\mu \in F^{*}$. Write $\alpha=\alpha^{\prime}+(E, \sigma, \pi)$ as in (4.1).
Suppose that $\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E=0$. Then, by (4.4), $\alpha=(E, \sigma, u \pi)$ for some $u \in F^{*}$ which is a unit in the valuation ring of $F$. Let $L$ be the unique subfield of $E$ with $L / F$ of degree $\ell$. Then $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Since $\operatorname{cor}_{L / F}(\alpha \cdot(\mu))=\alpha \cdot\left(\mu^{\ell}\right)=\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$, by (4.6), $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=0$ in $H^{3}\left(L, \mu_{n}\right)$. We also have $\lambda=\mu^{\ell}=N_{L / F}(\mu)$.

Suppose that $\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E \neq 0$. Let $E_{0}$ be the residue field of $E$. Then $E_{0} / \kappa$ is a cyclic field extension of $\kappa$ of degree equal to the degree of $E / F$. Since $\kappa$ is a local field and contains a primitive $\ell^{\text {th }}$ root of unity, there are at least three distinct cyclic field extensions of $\kappa$ of degree $\ell$. Since $E_{0} / \kappa$ is a cyclic extension, there is at most one sub extension of $E_{0}$ of degree $\ell$ over $\kappa$. Thus there exists a cyclic field extension $L_{0} / \kappa$ of degree $\ell$ such that $E_{0} \otimes L_{0}$ is a field. Let $L / F$ be the unramified extension with residue field $L_{0}$. Then $E \otimes L$ is a field. Let $\bar{\alpha}^{\prime}$ be the image of $\alpha^{\prime}$ in $H^{2}\left(\kappa, \mu_{n}\right)$. Since $E$ is a complete discretely valued field, $\bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes E_{0} \neq 0$. Since $E_{0} \otimes L_{0} / E_{0}$ is a field extension of degree $\ell$ and $\kappa$ is a local field, $\operatorname{ind}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes E_{0} \otimes L_{0}\right)<\operatorname{ind}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes E_{0}\right)$ ([3, p. 131]). Since $E$ is a complete discretely valued field, $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E \otimes L\right)<$ $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E\right)$. Since $L / F$ is unramified, $\partial(\alpha \otimes L)=\partial(\alpha) \otimes L_{0}$ (cf. [4, Proposition 3.3.1]) and hence the decomposition $\alpha \otimes L=\alpha^{\prime} \otimes L+(E \otimes L, \sigma \otimes 1, \pi)$ is as in (4.1). Thus, by (4.2) $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. As above, we also have $\lambda=N_{L / F}(\mu)$ and $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$.
Lemma 4.11. Suppose $\kappa$ is a global field. Let $\ell$ be a prime not equal to char $(\kappa)$ and $n=\ell^{d}$. Let $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$ and $\lambda \in F^{*}$. If $\alpha \neq 0$ and $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$, then there exist a field extension $L / F$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu \in L^{*}$ such that $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\lambda$, $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$.

Proof. Suppose that $\nu(\lambda)$ is coprime to $\ell$. Then, by (4.7), $L=F(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$ has the required properties.

Suppose that $\nu(\lambda)$ is divisible by $\ell$. Let $\pi$ be a parameter in $F$. Then $\lambda=\theta \pi^{r \ell}$ with $\nu(\theta)=0$. Write $\alpha=\alpha^{\prime}+(E, \sigma, \pi)$ as in (4.1). Let $\bar{\alpha}^{\prime}$ be the image of $\alpha^{\prime}$ in $H^{2}\left(\kappa, \mu_{n}\right)$ and $\theta_{0}$ the image of $\theta$ in $\kappa$. Since $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$, by (4.7), we have $r \ell \bar{\alpha}^{\prime}=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \theta_{0}\right)$, where $E_{0}$ is the residue field of $E$ and $\sigma_{0}$ induced by $\sigma$.

Suppose that $r \bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes E_{0} \neq 0$. Then, by (3.4), there exist a extension $L_{0} / \kappa$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{0} \in L_{0}$ such that $N_{L_{0} / \kappa}\left(\mu_{0}\right)=\theta_{0}, \operatorname{ind}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes E_{0} \otimes L_{0}\right)<\operatorname{ind}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes E_{0}\right)$ and $r \bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes L_{0}=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \mu_{0}\right)$.

Suppose that $r \bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes E_{0}=0$. Suppose that $E_{0} \neq \kappa$. Let $L_{0}$ be the unique subfield field of $E_{0}$ of degree $\ell$ over $\kappa$. Then, by (3.5), there exists $\mu_{0} \in L_{0}$ such that $N_{L_{0} / \kappa}\left(\mu_{0}\right)=\theta_{0}$ and $r \bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes L_{0}=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}, \mu_{0}\right)$.

Suppose that $E_{0}=\kappa$. Then, by (3.2), there exist a field extension $L_{0} / \kappa$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{0} \in L_{0}$ such that $N_{L_{0} / k}\left(\mu_{0}\right)=\theta_{0}$ and $\operatorname{ind}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime} \otimes L_{0}\right)<\operatorname{ind}\left(\bar{\alpha}^{\prime}\right)$.

By (4.8), we have the required $L$ and $\mu$.
Theorem 4.12. Let $F$ be a complete discrete valued field with residue field $\kappa$. Suppose that $\kappa$ is a local field or a global field. Let $D$ be a central simple algebra over $F$ of period $n$. Suppose that $n$ is coprime to char $(\kappa)$. Let $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$ be the class of $D$ and $\lambda \in F^{*}$. If $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$, then $\lambda$ is a reduced norm from $D$.
Proof. Write $n=\ell_{1}^{d_{1}} \cdots \ell_{r}^{d_{r}}, \ell_{i}$ distinct primes, $d_{i}>0, D=D_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes D_{r}$ with each $D_{i}$ a central simple algebra over $F$ of period power of $\ell_{i}$ ([1, Ch. V, Theorem 18]). Let $\alpha_{i}$ be the corresponding cohomology class of $D_{i}$. Since $\ell_{i}$ 's are distinct primes, $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$ if and only if $\alpha_{i} \cdot(\lambda)=0$ and $\lambda$ is a reduced norm from $D$ if and only if $\lambda$ is a reduced norm from each $D_{i}$. Thus without loss of generality we assume that $\operatorname{per}(D)=\ell^{d}$ for some prime $\ell$.
We prove the theorem by the induction on the index of $D$. Suppose that $\operatorname{deg}(D)=$ 1. Then every element of $F^{*}$ is a reduced norm from $D$. We assume that $\operatorname{deg}(D)=$ $n=\ell^{d} \geq 2$.

Let $\lambda \in F^{*}$ with $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. Let $\rho$ be a primitive $\ell^{\text {th }}$ root of unity. Since $[F(\rho): F]$ is coprime to $n, \lambda$ is a reduced norm from $F$ is and only if $\lambda$ is a reduced from $D \otimes F(\rho)$. Thus, replacing $F$ by $F(\rho)$, we assume that $\rho \in F$.

Since $\kappa$ is either a local field or a global field, by (4.10, 4.11), there exist an extension $L / F$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu \in L^{*}$ such that $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\lambda, \alpha \cdot(\mu)=0$ and $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Thus, by induction, $\mu$ is a reduced norm from $D \otimes L$. Since $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\lambda, \lambda$ is a reduced norm from $D$.

The following technical lemma is used in $\S 6$.
Lemma 4.13. Let $\kappa$ be a finite field and $K$ a function field of a curve over $\kappa$. Let $u, v, w \in \kappa^{*}$ and $\theta \in K^{*}$. Let $\ell$ a prime not equal to $\operatorname{char}(\kappa)$ and $\theta=w u \lambda$. If $\kappa$ contains a primitive $\ell^{\text {th }}$ root of unity and $w \notin \kappa^{* \ell}$, then for $r \geq 1$, the element $(v, \sqrt[\ell^{r}]{\theta})_{\ell}$ is $H^{2}(K(\sqrt[\ell^{e}]{\theta})$ is trivial over $K(\sqrt[\ell^{\tau}]{\theta}, \sqrt[\ell]{v+u \lambda})$.
Proof. Let $L=K(\sqrt[\ell^{r}]{\theta}, \sqrt[\ell]{v+u \lambda})$ and $\beta=(v, \sqrt[\ell^{r}]{\theta})_{\ell}$. Since $L$ is a global field, to show that $\beta \otimes L$ is trivial, it is enough to show that $\beta \otimes L_{\nu}$ is trivial for every discrete valuation $\nu$ of $L$. Let $\nu$ be a discrete valuation of $L$. Since $v \in \kappa^{*}, v$ is a unit at $\nu$. If $\theta$ is a unit at $\nu$, then $\beta \otimes L$ is unramified at $\nu$ and hence $\beta \otimes L_{\nu}$ is trivial. Suppose that $\theta$ is not a unit at $\nu$. Since $u$ and $v$ are units at $\nu, \lambda$ is not a unit. Suppose that $\nu(\lambda)>0$. Then $v \in L_{\nu}^{* \ell}$ and hence $\beta \otimes L_{\nu}$ is trivial. Suppose that $\nu(\lambda)<0$. Then $\sqrt[\ell]{u \lambda} \in L_{\nu}$. Since $r \geq 1, \theta=u w \lambda$ and $\sqrt[\ell r]{\theta} \in L_{\nu}$, we have $\sqrt[\ell]{\theta}=\sqrt[\ell]{w u \lambda} \in L_{\nu}$. Hence $\sqrt[\ell]{w} \in L_{\nu}$. Since $w \in \kappa^{*} \backslash \kappa^{* \ell}, v \in \kappa^{*}$ and $\kappa$ is a finite field, $\sqrt[\ell]{v} \in \kappa(\sqrt[l]{w})$. Since $\kappa(\sqrt[8]{w}) \subset L_{\nu}, \beta \otimes L_{\nu}$ is trivial.
We end this section with the following well known facts.
Lemma 4.14. Let $F$ be a complete discrete valued field with the residue field $\kappa$. Let $\alpha \in \operatorname{Br}(F)$ and $L / F$ an unramified extension with residue field $L_{0}$. Suppose that $\operatorname{per}(\alpha)$ is coprime to char $(\kappa)$. Let $\partial(\alpha)=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}\right)$. If $\partial(\alpha \otimes L)$ is trivial, then $E_{0}$ is isomorphic to a subfield of $L_{0}$.
Proof. Let $L_{0}$ be the residue field of $L$. Since $L / F$ is unramified, $\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0}\right) \otimes L_{0}=$ $\partial(\alpha) \otimes L_{0}=\partial(\alpha \otimes L)$ (cf. [4, Proposition 3.3.1]). Since $\alpha \otimes L=0, \partial(\alpha \otimes L)=0$ and hence $E_{0}$ is isomorphic to a subfield of $L_{0}$.

Corollary 4.15. Let $L / F$ be a cyclic extension of degree n, $\tau$ a generator of $G a l(L / F)$ and $\theta \in F^{*}$. If $\nu(\theta)$ is coprime to $n$ and $\operatorname{ind}(L / F, \tau, \theta)=[L: F]$, then $[L: F]=$ $\operatorname{per}(\partial(L / F, \tau, \theta))$.
Proof. Let $\beta=(L / F, \tau, \theta)$ and $m=\operatorname{per}(\partial(\beta))$. Since $n=[L: F]=\operatorname{ind}(\beta)$, $m$ divides $n$. Since $\nu(\theta)$ is coprime to $n, F(\sqrt[m]{\theta}) / F$ is a totally ramified extension of degree $m$ with residue field equal to the residue field $\kappa$ of $F$. Since $\partial(\beta \otimes F(\sqrt[m]{\theta}))=m \partial(\beta)$, $\beta \otimes F(\sqrt[m]{\theta})$ is unramified. Since $F(\sqrt[n]{\theta}) / F(\sqrt[m]{\theta})$ is totally ramified and $\beta \otimes F(\sqrt[n]{\theta})$ is trivial, $\beta \otimes F(\sqrt[m]{\theta})$ is trivial (cf. 4.3). Hence $n=m$.

## 5. Brauer group - Complete two dimensional regular local rings

Through out this section $A$ denotes a complete regular local ring of dimension 2 with residue field $\kappa$ and $F$ its field of fractions. Let $\ell$ be a prime not equal to the characteristic of $\kappa$ and $n=\ell^{d}$ for some $d \geq 1$. Let $m=(\pi, \delta)$ be the maximal ideal of $A$. For any prime $p \in A$, let $F_{p}$ be the completion of the field of fractions of the completion of the local ring $A_{(p)}$ at $p$ and $\kappa(p)$ the residue field at $p$.
Lemma 5.1. Let $E_{\pi}$ be a Galois extension of $F_{\pi}$ of degree coprime to char $(\kappa)$. Then there exists a Galois extension $E$ of $F$ of degree $\left[E_{\pi}: F_{\pi}\right]$ which is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\delta$ and $\operatorname{Gal}(E / F) \simeq \operatorname{Gal}\left(E_{\pi} / F_{\pi}\right)$.
Proof. Since $A$ is complete and $m=(\pi, \delta), \kappa(\pi)$ is a complete discretely valued field with residue field $\kappa$ and the image $\bar{\delta}$ of $\delta$ as a parameter. Let $E_{0}$ be the residue field of $E_{\pi}$. Then $E_{0} / \kappa(\pi)$ is a Galois extension with $\operatorname{Gal}\left(E_{0} / \kappa(\pi)\right) \simeq \operatorname{Gal}\left(E_{\pi} / F_{\pi}\right)$. Let $L_{0}$ be the maximal unramified extension of $\kappa(\pi)$ contained in $E_{0}$. Then $L_{0}$ is also a complete discretely valued field with $\bar{\delta}$ as a parameter. Since $E_{0} / L_{0}$ is a totally ramified extension of degree coprime to $\operatorname{char}(\kappa)$, we have $E_{0}=L_{0}(\sqrt[e]{v \bar{\delta}})$ for some $v \in L_{0}$ which is a unit at the discrete valuation of $L_{0}$ (cf. 2.4).

Since $E_{0} / \kappa(\pi)$ is a Galois extension, $E_{0} / L_{0}$ and $L_{0} / \kappa(\pi)$ are Galois extensions. Let $\kappa_{0}$ be the residue field of $E_{0}$. Then the residue field of $L_{0}$ is also $\kappa_{0}$. Since $\kappa_{0}$ is a Galois extension of $\kappa$ and $A$ is complete, there exists a Galois extension $L$ of $F$ which is unramified on $A$ with residue field $\kappa_{0}$. Let $B$ be the integral closure of $A$ in $L$. Then $B$ is a regular local ring with residue field $\kappa_{0}$ (cf. [21, Lemma 3.1]). Let $u \in B$ be a lift of $v$.
Let $E=L(\sqrt[e]{u \delta})$. Since $L / F$ is unramified on $A, E / F$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\delta$. In particular $E / F$ is unramified at $\pi$ with residue field $E_{0}$. By the construction $[E: F]=\left[E_{0}: \kappa(\pi)\right]$. Hence $E \otimes F_{\pi} \simeq E_{\pi}$.

Since $L / F$ is a Galois extension which is unramified at $\pi$, we have $\operatorname{Gal}(L / F) \simeq$ $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{0} / \kappa(\pi)\right)$. Let $\tau \in \operatorname{Gal}(L / F)$ and $\bar{\tau} \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{0} / \kappa(\pi)\right)$ be the image of $\tau$. Since $E_{0} / \kappa(\pi)$ is Galois and $E_{0}=L_{0}(\sqrt[e]{v \bar{\delta}})$, by (2.3), $E_{0}$ contains a primitive $e^{\text {th }}$ root of unity $\rho$ and $\bar{\tau}(v \bar{\delta})) \in E_{0}^{e}$. In particular $\rho \in \kappa_{0}$. Since $B$ is complete with residue field $\kappa_{0}, \rho \in B$ and hence $\rho \in L \subseteq E$. Since $\bar{\tau}(v \bar{\delta})=\bar{\tau}(v) \bar{\delta}$ and $v \bar{\delta}, \bar{\tau}(v \bar{\delta}) \in E_{0}^{e}$, $\bar{\tau}(v) / v \in E_{0}^{e}$. Since $\bar{\tau}(v)$ and $v$ are units at the discrete valuation of $L_{0}$ and $E_{0} / L_{0}$ is totally ramified, $\bar{\tau}(v) / v \in L_{0}^{e}$. Since $B$ is complete and the image of $\tau(u) / u$ in $L_{0}$ is $\bar{\tau}(v) / v, \tau(u) / u \in L^{e}$. Since $E=L(\sqrt{u \delta}), \tau(u \delta) \in E^{e}$. Thus, by (2.3), $E / F$ is Galois. Since $E \otimes F_{\pi} \simeq E_{\pi}, \operatorname{Gal}(E / F) \simeq \operatorname{Gal}\left(E_{\pi} / F_{\pi}\right)$.

Since $A$ is complete and $(\pi, \delta)$ is the maximal ideal of $A, A /(\pi)$ is a complete discrete valuation ring with $\bar{\delta}$ is a parameter and $A /(\delta)$ is a complete discrete valuation ring with $\bar{\pi}$. The following follows from ([16, Proposition 1.7]).

Lemma 5.2. ([16, Proposition 1.7]) Let $m \geq 1$ and $\alpha \in H^{m}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-1)}\right)$. Suppose that $\alpha$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta$. Then

$$
\partial_{\bar{\delta}}\left(\partial_{\pi}(\alpha)\right)=-\partial_{\bar{\pi}}\left(\partial_{\delta}(\alpha)\right) .
$$

Let $H_{n r}^{m}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-1)}\right)$ be the intersections of the kernels of the residue homomorphisms $\partial_{\theta}: H^{m}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-1)}\right) \rightarrow H^{m-1}\left(\kappa(\theta), \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-2)}\right)$ for all primes $\theta \in A$. The following lemma follows from the purity theorem of Gabber.
Lemma 5.3. For $m \geq 1, H_{n r}^{m}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-1)}\right) \simeq H^{m}\left(\kappa, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-1)}\right)$.
Proof. By the purity theorem of Gabber (cf. [24, CH. XVI]), we have $H_{n r}^{m}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-1)}\right) \simeq$ $H_{e t}^{m}\left(A, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-1)}\right)$. Since $A$ is complete, we have $H_{e t}^{m}\left(A, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-1)}\right) \simeq H^{m}\left(\kappa, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-1)}\right)$ (cf. [20, Corollary 2.7, p.224]).
Lemma 5.4. Let $m \geq 1$ and $\alpha \in H^{m}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-1)}\right)$. Suppose that $\alpha$ is unramified except possibly at $\pi$. Then there exist $\alpha_{0} \in H^{m}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-1)}\right)$ and $\beta \in H^{m-1}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-2)}\right)$ which are unramified on $A$ such that

$$
\alpha=\alpha_{0}+\beta \cdot(\pi)
$$

Proof. Let $\beta_{0}=\partial_{\pi}(\alpha)$. By (5.2), $\beta_{0} \in H^{m-1}\left(\kappa(\pi), \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-2)}\right)$ is unramified on $A /(\pi)$. Since $A /(\pi)$ is a complete discrete valuation ring with residue field $\kappa$, we have $H_{n r}^{m-1}\left(\kappa(\pi), \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-2)}\right) \simeq H^{m-1}\left(\kappa, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-2)}\right)$. Since $A$ is a complete regular local ring of dimension 2, $H_{n r}^{m-1}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-2)}\right) \simeq H^{m-1}\left(\kappa, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-2)}\right)$ (5.3). Thus, there exists $\beta \in H_{n r}^{m-1}\left(F, \mu^{\otimes(m-1)}\right)$ which is a lift of $\beta_{0}$. Then $\alpha_{0}=\alpha-\beta \cdot(\pi)$ is unramified on $A$. Hence $\alpha=\alpha_{0}+\beta \cdot(\pi)$.
Corollary 5.5. Let $m \geq 1$ and $\alpha \in H^{m}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-1)}\right)$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta$. If $\alpha \otimes F_{\delta}=0$, then $\alpha=0$. In particular if $\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2} \in H^{m}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-1)}\right)$ unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta$ and $\alpha_{1} \otimes F_{\delta}=\alpha_{2} \otimes F_{\delta}$, then $\alpha_{1}=\alpha_{2}$.
Proof. Since $\alpha \otimes F_{\delta}=0, \alpha$ is unramified at $\delta$. Thus $\alpha$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$. By (5.4), we have $\alpha=\alpha_{0}+\beta \cdot(\pi)$ for some $\alpha_{0} \in H^{m}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-1)}\right)$ and $\beta \in H^{m-1}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-2)}\right)$ which are unramified on $A$. Since $\alpha \otimes F_{\delta}=0$, we have $(\beta \cdot(\pi)) \otimes F_{\delta}=-\alpha_{0} \otimes F_{\delta}$. Since $\beta \cdot(\pi)$ and $\alpha_{0}$ are unramified at $\delta$, we have $\bar{\beta} \cdot(\bar{\pi})=-\bar{\alpha}_{0}$, where - denotes the image over $\kappa(\delta)$. Since $\kappa(\delta)$ is a complete discrete valued field with $\bar{\pi}$ as a parameter, by taking the residues, we see that the image of $\beta$ is 0 in $H^{m-1}\left(\kappa, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-2)}\right)$. Since $A$ is a complete regular local ring, $\beta=0$ (5.3). Hence $\alpha=\alpha_{0}$ is unramified on $A$. Since $\alpha \otimes F_{\delta}=0, \bar{\alpha}=0 \in H^{m}\left(\kappa(\delta), \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-1)}\right)$. In particular the image of $\alpha$ in $H^{m}\left(\kappa, \mu_{n}^{\otimes(m-1)}\right)$ is zero. Since $A$ is a complete regular local ring, $\alpha=0$ (5.3).
Corollary 5.6. Let $m \geq 1$ and $\alpha \in H^{m}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{m-1}\right)$. If $\alpha$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta$, then $\operatorname{per}(\alpha)=\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}\right)=\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\delta}\right)$.

Proof. Suppose $t=\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\delta}\right)$. Then $t \alpha \otimes F_{\delta}=0$ and hence, by (5.5), t $\alpha=0$. Since $\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\delta}\right) \leq \operatorname{per}(\alpha)$, it follows that $\operatorname{per}(\alpha)=\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\delta}\right)$. Similarly, $\operatorname{per}(\alpha)=$ $\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}\right)$.
Corollary 5.7. Suppose that $\kappa$ is a finite field. Let $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$. If $\alpha$ is unramified except at $\pi$ and $\delta$, then there exist a cyclic extension $E / F$ and $\sigma \in \operatorname{Gal}(E / F)$ a
generator, $u \in A$ a unit, and $0 \leq i, j<n$ such that $\alpha=\left(E, \sigma, u \pi^{i} \delta^{j}\right)$ with $E / F$ is unramified on $A$ except at $\delta$ and $i=1$ or $E / F$ is unramified on $A$ except at $\pi$ and $j=1$.

Proof. Since $n$ is a power of the prime $\ell$ and $n \alpha=0, \operatorname{per}\left(\partial_{\pi}(\alpha)\right)$ and $\operatorname{per}\left(\partial_{\delta}(\alpha)\right)$ are powers of $\ell$. Let $d^{\prime}$ be the maximum of $\operatorname{per}\left(\partial_{\pi}(\alpha)\right)$ and $\operatorname{per}\left(\partial_{\delta}(\alpha)\right)$. Then $\partial_{\pi}\left(d^{\prime} \alpha\right)=$ $d^{\prime} \partial_{\pi}(\alpha)=0$ and $\partial_{\delta}\left(d^{\prime} \alpha\right)=d^{\prime} \partial_{\delta}(\alpha)=0$. In particular $d^{\prime} \alpha$ is unramified on $A$. Since $\kappa$ is a finite field, $d^{\prime} \alpha=0$. Hence $\operatorname{per}(\alpha)$ divides $d^{\prime}$ and $d^{\prime}=\operatorname{per}(\alpha)$. Thus $\operatorname{per}(\alpha)=$ $\operatorname{per}\left(\partial_{\pi}(\alpha)\right)$ or $\operatorname{per}\left(\partial_{\delta}(\alpha)\right)$.

Suppose that $\operatorname{per}(\alpha)=\operatorname{per}\left(\partial_{\pi}(\alpha)\right)$. Since $\partial_{\pi}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}\right)=\partial_{\pi}(\alpha)$, we have $\operatorname{per}\left(\partial_{\pi}(\alpha)\right) \leq$ $\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}\right) \leq \operatorname{per}(\alpha)$. Thus $\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}\right)=\operatorname{per}\left(\partial_{\pi}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}\right)\right)$. Thus, by (4.4), we have $\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}=\left(E_{\pi} / F_{\pi}, \sigma, \theta \pi\right)$ for some cyclic unramified extension $E_{\pi} / F_{\pi}$ and $\theta \in F_{\pi}$ a unit in the valuation ring of $F_{\pi}$.

By (5.1), there exists a Galois extension $E / F$ which is unramified on $A$ except possibly at ( $\delta$ ) such that $E \otimes F_{\pi} \simeq E_{\pi}$. Since $E_{\pi} / F_{\pi}$ is cyclic, $E / F$ is cyclic. Since $\theta \in F_{\pi}$ is a unit in the valuation ring of $F_{\pi}$ and the residue field of $F_{\pi}$ is a complete discrete valued field with $\bar{\delta}$ as parameter, we can write $\theta=u \delta^{j} \theta_{1}^{n}$ for some unit $u \in A, \theta_{1} \in F_{\pi}$ and $0 \leq j \leq n-1$. Then $\alpha \otimes F_{\pi} \simeq\left(E, \sigma, u \delta^{j} \pi\right) \otimes F_{\pi}$. Thus, by (5.5), we have $\alpha=\left(E, \sigma, u \delta^{i} \pi\right)$.

If $\operatorname{per}(\alpha)=\operatorname{per}\left(\partial_{\delta}(\alpha)\right)$, then, as above, we get $\alpha=\left(E, \sigma, u \pi^{j} \delta\right)$ for some cyclic extension $E / F$ which is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$.

The following is proved in ([29, 2.4]) under the assumption that F contains a primitive $n^{\text {th }}$ root of unity.

Proposition 5.8. Suppose that $\kappa$ is a finite field. Let $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$. If $\alpha$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $(\pi)$ and $(\delta)$. Then $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)=\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}\right)=$ $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\delta}\right)$.

Proof. Suppose that $\alpha$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $(\pi)$ and ( $\delta$ ). Then, by (5.7), we assume without loss of generality that $\alpha=\left(E / F, \sigma, \pi \delta^{j}\right)$ with $E / F$ unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\delta$. Then $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha) \leq[E: F]$. Since $E / F$ is unramified on $A$ expect possibly at $\delta$, we have $[E: F]=\left[E_{\pi}: F_{\pi}\right]$ and $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}\right)=$ $\left[E_{\pi}: F_{\pi}\right]$. Thus $[E: F]=\left[E_{\pi}: F_{\pi}\right]=\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}\right) \leq \operatorname{ind}(\alpha) \leq[E: F]$ and hence $[E: F]=\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}\right)=\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.

Corollary 5.9. Suppose that $\kappa$ is a finite field. Let $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$. If $\alpha$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $(\pi)$ and $(\delta)$. Then ind $(\alpha)=\operatorname{per}(\alpha)$.

Proof. By (5.6), $\operatorname{per}(\alpha)=\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}\right)$ and by (4.5), $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}\right)=\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}\right)$. Thus $\operatorname{per}(\alpha)=\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}\right)$. By (5.8), we have ind $(\alpha)=\operatorname{per}(\alpha)$.

The following follows from ([11] and [13]).
Proposition 5.10. Let $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$. Let $\phi: \mathscr{X} \rightarrow \operatorname{Spec}(A)$ be a sequence of blow-ups and $V=\phi^{-1}(m)$. Then $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)=$ l.c. $m\left\{\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{x}\right) \mid x \in V\right\}$.

Proof. Follows from similar arguments as in the proof of ([11, Theorem 9.11]) and using ([13, Theorem 4.2.1]).

We end this section with the following well known result

Lemma 5.11. Let $E / F$ be a cyclic extension of degree $\ell^{d}$ for some $d \geq 1$. If $E / F$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\delta$, then there exist a subextension $E_{n r}$ of $E / F$ and $w \in E_{n r}$ which is a unit in the integral closure of $A$ in $E_{n r}$ such that $E_{n r} / F$ is unramified on $A$ and $E=E_{n r}(\sqrt[e \ell]{w \delta})$. Further if $\kappa$ is a finite field, $\kappa$ contains a primitive $\ell^{\text {th }}$ root of unity and $0<e<d$, then $N_{E_{n r} / F}(w) \in A$ is not an $\ell^{\text {th }}$ power in $A$.

Proof. Let $E(\pi)$ be the residue field of $E$ at $\pi$. Since $E / F$ is unramified at $A$ except possibly at $\delta$, by (5.6), $[E(\pi): \kappa(\pi)]=[E: F]$. Since $E / F$ is cyclic, $E(\pi) / \kappa(\pi)$ is cyclic. As in the proof of (5.1), there exist a cyclic extension $E_{0} / F$ unramified on $A$ and a unit $w$ in the integral closure of $A$ in $E_{0}$ such that the residue field of $E_{0}(\sqrt[\ell^{e}]{w \delta})$ at $\pi$ is $E(\pi)$. By (5.5), we have $E \simeq E_{0}(\sqrt[\ell^{e}]{w \delta})$. Let $E_{n r}=E_{0}$. Then $E_{n r}$ has the required properties.

Suppose that $\kappa$ is a finite field and contains a primitive $\ell^{\text {th }}$ root of unity. Let $B$ be the integral closure of $A$ in $E_{n r}$. Then $B$ is a complete regular local ring with residue field $\kappa^{\prime}$ a finite extension of $\kappa$.

Let $w_{0}=N_{E_{n r} / F}(w) \in A^{*}$ and $\bar{w}_{0} \in \kappa^{*}$. Suppose that $w_{0} \in A^{* \ell}$. Then $\bar{w}_{0} \in \kappa^{* \ell}$. Since $\kappa$ contains a primitive $\ell^{\text {th }}$ root of unity, we have $\left|\kappa^{\prime *} / \kappa^{\prime * \ell}\right|=\left|\kappa^{*} / \kappa^{* \ell}\right|=\ell$. Since norm map is surjective from $\kappa^{\prime}$ to $\kappa$, the norm map induces an isomorphism from $\kappa^{* *} / \kappa^{* * \ell} \rightarrow \kappa^{*} / \kappa^{* \ell}$. Thus the image of $w$ in $\kappa^{\prime}$ is an $\ell^{\text {th }}$ power. Since $B$ is a complete regular local ring, $w \in B^{* \ell}$. Suppose $0<e<f$. Then $\sqrt[\ell]{\delta} \in E$. Since $E_{n r} / F$ is nontrivial unramified extension and $F(\sqrt[8]{\delta}) / F$ is a nontrivial totally ramified extension of $F$, we have two distinct degree $\ell$ subextensions of $E / F$, which is a contradiction to the fact that $E / F$ is cyclic. Hence $w_{0} \notin A^{* \ell}$.

## 6. Reduced norms - Complete two dimensional Regular local rings

Throughout this section we fix the following notation:

- A a complete two dimensional regular local ring
- $F$ the field of fractions of $A$
- $m=(\pi, \delta)$ the maximal ideal of $A$
- $\kappa=A / m$ a finite field
- $\ell$ a prime not equal to $\operatorname{char}(\kappa)$
- $n=\ell^{d}$
- $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $(\pi)$ and ( $\delta$ )
- $\lambda=w \pi^{s} \delta^{t}, w \in A$ a unit and $s, t \in \mathbb{Z}$ with $1 \leq s, t<n$.

The aim of this section is to prove that if $\alpha \neq 0$ and $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$, then there exist an extension $L / F$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu \in L$ such that $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\lambda$. We assume that

- $F$ contains a primitive $\ell^{\text {th }}$ root of unity.

We begin with the following
Lemma 6.1. If $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$, then $s \alpha=(E, \sigma, \lambda)$ for some cyclic extension $E$ of $F$ which is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\delta$. In particular, if $s$ is coprime to $\ell$, then $\alpha=\left(E^{\prime}, \sigma^{\prime}, \lambda\right)$ for some cyclic extension $E^{\prime}$ of $F$ which is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\delta$.
Proof. By (4.7), there exists an unramified cyclic extension $E_{\pi}$ of $F_{\pi}$ such that $s \alpha \otimes$ $F_{\pi}=\left(E_{\pi}, \sigma, \lambda\right)$. Let $E(\pi)$ be the residue field of $E_{\pi}$. Then $E(\pi)$ is a cyclic extension of $\kappa(\pi)$. By (5.1), there exists a cyclic extension $E$ of $F$ which is unramified on
$A$ except possibly at $\delta$ with $E \otimes F_{\pi} \simeq E_{\pi}$. Since $E / F$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\delta$ and $\lambda=w \pi^{s} \delta^{t}$ with $w$ a unit in $A,(E, \sigma, \lambda)$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $(\pi)$ and $(\delta)$. Since $\alpha$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $(\pi)$ and $(\delta)$, so $-(E, \sigma, \lambda)$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $(\pi)$ and ( $\delta$ ). Since $s \alpha \otimes F_{\pi}=\left(E_{\pi}, \sigma, \lambda\right)=(E, \sigma, \lambda) \otimes F_{\pi}$, by (5.5), s $\alpha=(E, \sigma, \lambda)$.

Lemma 6.2. Suppose that $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$ and $\lambda \notin F^{* \ell}$. If $\alpha \neq 0$, then $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes F(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}))<$ $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and $\alpha \cdot(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})=0 \in H^{3}\left(F(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}), \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$.

Proof. Suppose that $s$ is coprime to $\ell$. Then, by (6.1), $\alpha=\left(E^{\prime}, \sigma^{\prime}, \lambda\right)$ for some cyclic extension $E^{\prime}$ of $F$ which is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\delta$. Since $\nu_{\pi}(\lambda)=s$ is coprime to $\ell$ and $E^{\prime} / F$ is unramified at $\pi$, it follows that $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)=\left[E^{\prime}: F\right]$. In particular, $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes F(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})) \leq\left[E^{\prime}: F\right] / \ell<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Similarly, if $t$ is coprime to $\ell$, then $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes F(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}))<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Further $\alpha \cdot(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})=\left(E^{\prime}, \sigma^{\prime}, \lambda\right) \cdot(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})=0$.

Suppose that $s$ and $t$ are divisible by $\ell$. Since $\lambda=w \pi^{s} \delta^{t}$, we have $F(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})=F(\sqrt[\ell]{w})$. Let $L=F(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})=F(\sqrt[\ell]{w})$ and $B$ be the integral closure of $A$ in $L$. Since $w$ is a unit in $A$, by ([21, Lemma 3.1]), $B$ is a complete regular local ring with maximal ideal generated by $\pi$ and $\delta$. Since $w$ is not an $\ell^{\text {th }}$ power in $F$ and $A$ is a complete regular local ring, the image of $w$ in $A / m$ is not an $\ell^{\text {th }}$ power. Since $A /(\pi)$ is also a complete regular local ring with residue field $A / m$, the image of $w$ in $A /(\pi)$ is not an $\ell^{\text {th }}$ power. Since $F_{\pi}$ is a complete discrete valued field with residue field the field of fractions of $A /(\pi), w$ is not an $\ell^{\text {th }}$ power in $F_{\pi}$. Since $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$ and the residue field of $F_{\pi}$ is a local field, by (4.9), $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\pi}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Hence, by (5.8), $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)<$ $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.

Since $L_{\pi}=L \otimes F_{\pi}$ and $L_{\delta}=L \otimes F_{\delta}$ are field extension of degree $\ell$ over $F_{\pi}$ and $F_{\delta}$ respectively and $\operatorname{cores}(\alpha \cdot(\sqrt[e]{\lambda}))=\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$, by (4.6), $(\alpha \cdot(\sqrt[e]{\lambda})) \otimes L_{\pi}=0$ and $(\alpha \cdot(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})) \otimes L_{\delta}=0$. Hence, by (5.5), $\alpha \cdot(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})=0$.

Lemma 6.3. Suppose $\alpha=\left(E / F, \sigma, u \pi \delta^{\ell m}\right)$ for some $m \geq 0$, u a unit in $A, E / F a$ cyclic extension of degree $\ell^{d}$ which is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\delta$ and $\sigma$ a generator of $G a l(E / F)$. Let $\ell^{e}$ be the ramification index of $E / F$ at $\delta$ and $f=d-e$. Let $i \geq 0$ be such that $\ell^{f}+\ell^{d i}>\ell m$. Let $v \in A$ be a unit which is not in $F^{* \ell}$ and $L=F\left(\sqrt[\ell]{v \delta^{\ell^{f}+\ell^{d i}-\ell m}+u \pi}\right)$. If $f>0$, then $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$

Proof. Let $B$ be the integral closure of $A$ in $L$ and $r=\ell^{f}+\ell^{d i}-\ell m$. Since $\ell^{f}+\ell^{d i}>$ $\ell m, L=F\left(\sqrt[\ell]{v \delta^{r}+u \pi}\right)$ and $v \delta^{r}+u \pi$ is a regular prime in $A$. Thus $B$ is a complete regular local ring (cf. [21, Lemma 3.2]) and $\pi, \delta$ remain primes in $B$. Note that $\pi$ and $\delta$ may not generate the maximal ideal of $B$. Let $L_{\pi}$ and $L_{\delta}$ be the completions of $L$ at the discrete valuations given by $\pi$ and $\delta$ respectively. Since $v \notin F^{* \ell}, F(\sqrt[\ell]{v})$ is the unique degree $\ell$ extension of $F_{\pi}$ which is unramified on $A$. Since $f>0$, there is a subextension $E$ of degree $\ell$ over $F$ which is unramified on $A$ and hence $F(\sqrt[\ell]{v}) \subset E$.

Since $E / F$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\delta$, by (5.8), $[E: F]=\left[E_{\pi}: F_{\pi}\right]$ and hence $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)=\operatorname{per}(\alpha)=[E: F]$.

Since $r$ is divisible by $\ell, L_{\pi} \simeq F_{\pi}(\sqrt[\ell]{v})$ and hence $L_{\pi} \subset E_{\pi}$. Thus $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\pi}\right)<$ $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Since $r>0, L_{\delta} \simeq F_{\delta}(\sqrt[\ell]{u \pi})$. Since $\alpha=\left(E / F, \sigma, u \pi \delta^{\ell m}\right)$, $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\delta}\right)<$ $\left[E \otimes L_{\delta}: L_{\delta}\right] \leq[E: F]$. In particular by (4.5), $\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and $\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\delta}\right)<$ $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Since $\alpha \otimes L$ is unramified on $B$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta$ and $H^{2}\left(B, \mu_{\ell}\right)=0$, $\operatorname{per}(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. If $d=1$, then $\operatorname{per}(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)=\ell$ and hence $\operatorname{per}(\alpha \otimes L)=$ $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)=1<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Suppose that $d \geq 2$.

Let $\phi: \mathscr{X} \rightarrow \operatorname{Spec}(B)$ be a sequence of blow-ups such that the ramification locus of $\alpha \otimes L$ is a union of regular curves with normal crossings. Let $V=\phi^{-1}(P)$. To show that $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$, by (5.10), it is enough to show that for every point $x$ of $V, \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{x}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.

Let $x \in V$ be a closed point. Then, by (5.9), $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{x}\right)=\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{x}\right)$. Since $\operatorname{per}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{x}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha), \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{x}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.

Let $x \in V$ be a codimension zero point. Then $\phi(x)$ is the closed point of $\operatorname{Spec}(B)$. Let $\tilde{\nu}$ be the discrete valuation of $L$ given by $x$. Then $\kappa(\tilde{\nu}) \simeq \kappa^{\prime}(t)$ for some finite extension $\kappa^{\prime}$ over $\kappa$ and a variable $t$ over $\kappa$. Let $\nu$ be the restriction of $\tilde{\nu}$ to $F$.

Suppose that $\nu\left(\delta^{r}\right)<\nu(\pi)$. Then $L \otimes F_{\nu}=F_{\nu}\left(\sqrt[\ell]{v \delta^{r}}\right)$. Since $\ell$ divides $r, L \otimes F_{\nu}=$ $F_{\nu}(\sqrt[\ell]{v})$. Since $F(\sqrt[\ell]{v}) \subset E, \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L \otimes F_{\nu}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Suppose that $\nu\left(\delta^{r}\right)>\nu(\pi)$. Then $L \otimes F_{\nu}=F_{\nu}(\sqrt[\ell]{u \pi})$ and as above $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L \otimes F_{\nu}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Suppose that $\nu\left(\delta^{r}\right)=\nu(\pi)$. Let $\lambda=\pi / \delta^{r}$. Then $\lambda$ is a unit at $\nu$ and $L_{\tilde{\nu}}=F_{\nu}(\sqrt[l]{v+u \lambda})$. We have $u \pi \delta^{\ell m}=u \lambda \delta^{r+\ell m}=u \lambda \delta^{\ell f+\ell^{d i}}$ and

$$
\alpha \otimes F_{\nu}=\left(E \otimes F_{\nu} / F_{\nu}, \sigma \otimes 1, u \pi \delta^{\ell m}\right)=\left(E \otimes F_{\nu} / F_{\nu}, \sigma \otimes 1, u \lambda \delta^{\ell f}+\ell^{d i}\right) .
$$

Since $[E: F]=\ell^{d}, \alpha \otimes F_{\nu}=\left(E \otimes F_{\nu} / F_{\nu}, \sigma \otimes 1, u \lambda \delta^{\ell f}\right)$. Suppose that $f=d$. Then $E / F$ is unramified and hence every element of $A^{*}$ is a norm from $E$. Thus $\left(E \otimes F_{\nu} / F_{\nu}, \sigma \otimes 1, w_{0} u \lambda\right)$ with $w_{0} \in A^{*} \backslash A^{* \ell}$. Suppose that $f<d$. Then $e=d-f>0$ and hence by (5.11), we have $E=E_{n r}(\sqrt[(e \ell]{w \delta})$, for some unit $w$ in the integral closure of $A$ in $E_{n r}$, with $N(\sqrt[\ell^{d}]{w \delta})=w_{1} \delta^{\ell f}$ with $w_{1} \in A^{*} \backslash A^{* \ell}$. Thus

$$
\alpha \otimes F_{\nu}=\left(E \otimes F_{\nu} / F_{\nu}, \sigma \otimes 1, u \lambda \delta^{\ell^{f}}\right)=\left(E \otimes F_{\nu} / F_{\nu}, \sigma \otimes 1, w_{0} u \lambda\right) .
$$

with $w_{0}=w_{1}^{-1}$.
If $E \otimes F_{\nu}$ is not a field, then $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\nu}\right)<[E: F]$. Suppose $E \otimes F_{\nu}$ is a field. Let $\theta=w_{0} u \lambda$. Since $\alpha \otimes F_{\nu}=\left(E \otimes F_{\nu} / F_{\nu}, \sigma \otimes 1, \theta\right)$, ind $\left(\alpha \otimes L \otimes F_{\nu}\right) \leq$ $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L \otimes F_{\nu}(\sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{\theta})\right) \cdot\left[L \otimes F_{\nu}(\sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{\theta}): L \otimes F_{\nu}\right]$. Since $\left[L \otimes F_{\nu}(\sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{\theta}): L \otimes F_{\nu}\right] \leq$ $\ell^{d-1}<[E: F]$, it is enough to show that $\alpha \otimes L \otimes F_{\nu}(\sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{\theta})$ is trivial.

Since $F(\sqrt[\ell]{v}) / F$ is the unique subextension of $E / F$ degree $\ell$ and $[E: F]=\ell^{d}$, we have $\alpha \otimes F_{\nu}(\sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{\theta})=\left(F_{\nu}(\sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{\theta}, \sqrt[\ell]{v}) / F(\sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{\theta}), \sigma, \sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{\theta}\right)($ cf. 2.1). Let $M=$ $F_{\nu}(\sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{\theta})$. Since $\kappa$ contains a primitive $\ell^{\text {th }}$ root of unity, we have $\alpha \otimes M=(v, \sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{\theta})_{\ell}$. Then $M$ is a complete discrete valuation field. Since $\lambda$ is a unit at $\nu, \theta$ is a unit at $\nu$. Hence the residue field of $M$ is $\kappa(\nu)(\sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{\bar{\theta}})$. Since $\theta$ and $v$ are units at $\nu$, $\alpha \otimes M=(v, \sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{\theta})$ is unramified at the discrete valuation of $M$. Hence it is enough to show that the specialization $\beta$ of $\alpha \otimes M$ is trivial over $\kappa(\nu)(\sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{\bar{\theta}}) \otimes L_{0}$, where $L_{0}$ is the residue field of $L \otimes F_{\nu}$ at $\nu$.
Suppose that $L_{\tilde{\nu}} / F_{\nu}$ is ramified. Since $L_{\tilde{\nu}}=F_{\nu}(\sqrt[\ell]{u+v \lambda}), v+u \lambda$ is not a unit at $\nu$. Thus $v=-u \lambda$ modulo $F_{\nu}^{* \ell^{d}}$ and $\theta=w_{0} u \lambda=-w_{0} v$ modulo $F_{\nu}^{* \ell^{d}}$. In particular $\sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{\theta}=\sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{-w_{0} v}$ modulo $M^{* \ell}$. Since $\bar{v}, \overline{w_{0}} \in \kappa$ and $\kappa$ a finite field, $\beta=(\sqrt[\ell]{\bar{v}}, \sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{\theta})=\left(\sqrt[\ell]{\bar{v}}, \ell^{d-1}-\bar{w}_{0} \bar{v}\right)$ is trivial.

Suppose that $L_{\tilde{\nu}} / F_{\nu}$ is unramified. Then $L_{0}=\kappa(\pi)(\sqrt[\ell]{\bar{v}+\overline{u \lambda}})$. Since $\kappa(\pi)$ is a global field and $d-1 \geq 1$, by (4.13), $\beta \otimes L_{0}(\sqrt[\ell^{d-1}]{\bar{\theta}})=0$.
Lemma 6.4. Suppose $L_{\pi} / F_{\pi}$ and $L_{\delta} / F_{\delta}$ are unramified cyclic field extensions of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{\pi} \in L_{\pi}, \mu_{\delta} \in L_{\delta}$ such that

- ind $\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\pi}\right)<d_{0}$ for some $d_{0}$,
- $\lambda=N_{L_{\pi} / F_{\pi}}\left(\mu_{\pi}\right)$ and $\lambda=N_{L_{\delta} / F_{\delta}}\left(\mu_{\delta}\right)$,
- $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{\pi}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{\pi}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right), \alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{\delta}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{\delta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$,
- if $\lambda \in F_{P}^{* \ell}$ and $\alpha=(E / F, \sigma, v \pi)$ for some cyclic extension $E / F$ which is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\delta$, then $L_{\delta} / F_{\delta}=F_{\delta}(\sqrt[\ell]{v \pi})$.
Then there exists a cyclic extension $L / F$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu \in L$ such that
- ind $(\alpha \otimes L)<d_{0}$,
- $\lambda=N_{L / F}(\mu)$,
- $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$,
- $L \otimes F_{\pi} \simeq L_{\pi}$ and $L \otimes F_{\delta} \simeq L_{\delta}$.

Proof. Since $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{\pi}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{\pi}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ and $\lambda=N_{L_{\pi} / F_{\pi}}\left(\mu_{\pi}\right)$, by taking the corestriction, we see that $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{\pi}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. Since $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta$, by (5.5), $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$.

Suppose that $\lambda \notin F^{* \ell}$. Then, by (2.6) and (6.2), L=F( $\left.\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}\right)$ and $\mu=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$ have the required properties.

Suppose that $\lambda \in F^{* \ell}$. Let $L(\pi)$ and $L(\delta)$ be the residue fields of $L_{\pi}$ and $L_{\delta}$ respectively. Since $L_{\pi} / F_{\pi}$ and $L_{\delta} / F_{\delta}$ are unramified cyclic extensions of degree $\ell$, $L(\pi) / \kappa(\pi)$ and $L(\delta) / \kappa(\delta)$ are cyclic extensions of degree $\ell$. Since $F$ contains a primitive $\ell^{\text {th }}$ root of unity, we have $L(\pi)=\kappa(\pi)[X] /\left(X^{\ell}-a\right)$ and $L(\delta)=\kappa(\delta)[X] /\left(X^{\ell}-b\right)$ for some $a \in \kappa(\pi)$ and $b \in \kappa(\delta)$. Since $\kappa(\pi)$ is a complete discretely valued field with $\bar{\delta}$ a parameter, without loss of generality we assume that $a=\overline{u_{1}} \bar{\delta}^{\epsilon}$ for some unit
 or 1 .

By (5.7), we assume that $\alpha=\left(E / F, \sigma, u \pi \delta^{j}\right)$ for some cyclic extension $E / F$ which is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\delta, u$ a unit in $A$ and $j \geq 0$. Then ind $(\alpha)=$ $[E: F]$. Let $E_{0}$ be the residue field of $E$ at $\pi$. Then $[E: F]=\left[E_{0}: \kappa(\pi)\right]$. Since $\partial_{\pi}(\alpha)=\left(E_{0} / \kappa(\pi), \bar{\sigma}\right), \operatorname{per}\left(\partial_{\pi}(\alpha)\right)=[E: F]=\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Since $L_{\pi} / F_{\pi}$ is an unramified cyclic extension of degree $\ell$ and $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\pi}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$, the residue field $L(\pi)$ of $L_{\pi}$ is the unique degree $\ell$ subextension of $E_{0} / \kappa(\pi)$.

Suppose that $\epsilon=\epsilon^{\prime}=0$. Since $L_{\pi}$ and $L_{\delta}$ are fields, $u_{1}$ and $u_{2}$ are not $\ell^{\text {th }}$ powers. Let $L / F$ be the unique cyclic field extension of degree $\ell$ which is unramified on $A$. Then $L \otimes F_{\pi} \simeq L_{\pi}$ and $L \otimes F_{\delta} \simeq L_{\delta}$. Let $B$ be the integral closure of $A$ in $L$. Then $B$ is a regular local ring with maximal ideal $(\pi, \delta)$ and hence by (5.8) ind $(\alpha \otimes L)<$ ind $(\alpha)$.

Suppose $\epsilon=1$. Then $L_{\pi}=F_{\pi}\left(\sqrt[\ell]{u_{1} \delta}\right)$ and $L(\pi)=\kappa(\pi)\left(\sqrt[\ell]{\overline{u_{1}} \bar{\delta}}\right)$. Since $E_{0} / \kappa(\pi)$ is a cyclic extension containing a totally ramified extension, $E_{0} / \kappa(\pi)$ is a totally ramified cyclic extension. Thus $\kappa(\pi)$ contains a primitive $\ell^{d^{\text {th }}}$ root of unity and $E_{0}=\kappa(\pi)\left(\sqrt[\ell^{d}]{\overline{u_{1}} \bar{\delta}}\right)$. In particular $F$ contains a primitive $\ell^{d^{\mathrm{th}}}$ root of unity and $\alpha=\left(u_{1} \delta, u \pi \delta^{j}\right)=\left(u_{1} \delta, u^{\prime} \pi\right)$. Since $L_{\delta} / F_{\delta}$ is an unramified extension of degree $\ell$ with $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\delta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$, as above, we have $L_{\delta}=F_{\delta}\left(\sqrt{u^{\prime} \pi}\right)$ and hence $\alpha=\left(u_{1} \delta, u_{2} \pi\right)$. Let $L=F\left(\sqrt[\ell]{u_{1} \delta+u_{2} \pi}\right)$. Then $L \otimes F_{\pi} \simeq L_{\pi}$ and $L \otimes F_{\delta} \simeq L_{\delta}$. Since for any $a, b \in F^{*},(a, b)=\left(a+b,-a^{-1} b\right)$, we have $\alpha=\left(u_{1} \pi+u_{2} \delta,-u_{1}^{-1} \pi^{-1} u_{2} \delta\right)$. In particular $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.

Suppose that $\epsilon=0$ and $\epsilon^{\prime}=1$. Suppose $j$ is coprime to $\ell$. Then, by (4.15), $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)=\operatorname{per}\left(\partial_{\delta}(\alpha)\right)$ and as in the proof of (5.7), we have $\alpha=\left(E^{\prime} / F, \sigma^{\prime}, v \delta \pi^{j^{\prime}}\right)$ for some cyclic extension $E^{\prime} / F$ which is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$. Thus, we have the required extension as in the case $\epsilon=1$.

Suppose $j$ is divisible by $\ell$. Since $\epsilon=0, L_{\pi}=F_{\pi}\left(\sqrt[\ell]{u_{1}}\right)$. Since the residue field $L_{\pi}(\pi)$ of $L_{\pi}$ is contained in the residue field $E_{0}$ of $E$ at $\pi, F\left(\sqrt[2]{u_{1}}\right) \subset E$ and hence $E / F$ is not totally ramified at $\delta$. Since $E / F$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\delta$, by (5.11), $E=E_{n r}(\sqrt[\ell \ell]{w \delta})$ for some unit $w$ in the integral closure of $A$ in $E_{n r}$. Suppose $e=0$. Then $E=E_{n r} / F$ is unramified on $A$. Since $\kappa$ is a finite field and $A$ is complete, every unit in $A$ is a norm from $E / F$. Thus multiplying $u \pi \delta^{j}$ by a norm from $E / F$ we assume that $\alpha=\left(E / F, \sigma, u_{2} \pi \delta^{j}\right)$. Suppose that $e>0$. Then, by $(5.11), N_{E / F}(w \delta)=w_{1} \delta^{\ell^{f}}$ with $w_{1} \in A^{*} \backslash A^{* \ell}$. Since $A^{*} / A^{* \ell}$ is a cyclic group of order $\ell$, we have $\alpha=\left(E / F, \sigma, u_{2} \pi \delta^{j+j^{\prime} \ell f}\right)$ for some $j^{\prime}$. Since $j$ is divisible by $\ell$ and $f \geq 1, j+j^{\prime} \ell^{f}$ is divisible by $\ell$. Hence, we assume that $\alpha=\left(E / F, \sigma, u_{2} \pi \delta^{\ell m}\right)$ for some $m$. Thus, by (6.3), there exists $i \geq 0$ such that $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ for $L=F\left(\sqrt[\ell]{u_{1} \delta^{f f+d i}+u_{2} \pi \delta^{\ell m}}\right)$.

By the choice, we have $L / F$ is the unique unramified extension or $L=F\left(\sqrt[\ell]{u_{1} \delta+u_{2} \pi}\right)$ or $L=F\left(\sqrt[\ell]{u_{1} \delta^{\ell f+d i}+u_{2} \pi \delta^{\ell m}}\right)$ with $\ell^{f+d i}>\ell m$. Let $B$ be the integral closure of $A$ in $L$. Then $B$ is a complete regular local ring with $\pi$ and $\delta$ remain prime in $B$. Since $\lambda=w \pi^{s} \delta^{t}$ and $\lambda \in F_{P}^{* \ell}$, we have $\lambda=w_{0}^{\ell} \pi^{\ell s_{1}} \delta^{\ell t_{1}}$ for some unit $w_{0} \in A$. Let $\mu=w_{0} \pi^{s_{1}} \delta^{t_{1}} \in F$. Then $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\mu^{\ell}=\lambda$. Since $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$, by (4.6), $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=0$ in $H^{3}\left(L_{\pi}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ and $H^{3}\left(L_{\delta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. Hence $\alpha \cdot(\mu)$ is unramified at all height one prime ideals of $B$. Since $B$ is a complete regular local ring with residue field $\kappa$ finite, $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=0$ (5.3).
Lemma 6.5. Suppose that $\nu_{\pi}(\lambda)$ is divisible by $\ell$, $\alpha$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta$, and $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$. Let $L_{\pi}$ be a cyclic unramified or split extension of $F_{\pi}$ of degree $\ell, \mu_{\pi} \in L_{\pi}$ and $d_{0} \geq 2$ such that

- $N_{L_{\pi} / F_{\pi}}\left(\mu_{\pi}\right)=\lambda$,
- $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\pi}\right)<d_{0}$,
- $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{\pi}\right)=0$ in $H^{3}\left(L_{\pi}, \mu_{n}\right)$.

Then there exists an extension $L$ over $F$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu \in L$ such that

- $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\lambda$,
- $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)<d_{0}$,
- $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ and
- there is an isomorphism $\phi: L_{\pi} \rightarrow L \otimes F_{\pi}$ with

$$
\phi\left(\mu_{\pi}\right)\left(\mu_{P} \otimes 1\right)^{-1} \in\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{\pi}\right)^{\ell^{m}}
$$

for all $m \geq 1$.
Proof. Since $\nu_{\pi}(\lambda)$ is divisible by $\ell, \lambda=w \pi^{r \ell} \delta^{s}$ for some $w \in A$ a unit.
Suppose that $L_{\pi}=\prod F_{\pi}$ is a split extension. Let $L=\Pi F$ be the split extension of degree $\ell$. Since $\mu_{\pi} \in L_{\pi}$, we have $\mu_{\pi}=\left(\mu_{1}, \cdots, \mu_{\ell}\right)$ with $\mu_{i} \in F_{\pi}$. Write $\mu_{i}=\theta_{i} \pi^{r_{i}}$ with $\theta_{i} \in F_{\pi}$ a unit at its discrete valuation. Since $N_{L_{\pi} / F_{\pi}}\left(\mu_{\pi}\right)=\lambda=w \pi^{r \ell}$, $\theta_{1} \cdots \theta_{\ell}=w$ and $\pi^{r_{1}+\cdots+r_{\ell}}=\pi^{r \ell}$. For $2 \leq i \leq \ell$, let $\bar{\theta}_{i}$ be the image of $\theta_{i}$ in the residue field $\kappa(\pi)$ of $F_{\pi}$. Since $\kappa(\pi)$ is the field of fractions of $A /(\delta)$ and $A /(\delta)$ is a complete discrete valuation ring with $\bar{\delta}$ as a parameter, we have $\bar{\theta}_{i}=\bar{u}_{i} \bar{\delta}^{s_{i}}$ for some unit $u_{i} \in A$. For $2 \leq i \leq \ell$, let $\tilde{\theta}_{i}=u_{i} \delta^{s_{i}} \in F$, $\tilde{\theta}_{1}=w \tilde{\theta}_{2}^{-1} \cdots \tilde{\theta}_{\ell}^{-1}$ and $\mu=\left(\tilde{\theta}_{1} \pi^{r_{1}}, \cdots, \tilde{\theta}_{\ell} \pi^{r_{\ell}}\right) \in L=\prod F$. Then $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\lambda$. Since $\tilde{\theta}_{i} \pi^{r_{i}} \mu_{i}^{-1}$ is a unit at $\pi$ with image 1 in $\kappa(\pi), \tilde{\theta}_{i} \pi^{r_{i}} \mu_{i}^{-1} \in F_{\pi}^{\ell^{m}}$ for any $m \geq 1$. In particular $\alpha \cdot\left(\tilde{\theta}_{i} \pi^{r_{i}}\right)=\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{i}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{\pi}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. Since $\alpha$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta$ and $\tilde{\theta}_{i}=u_{i} \delta^{t_{i}}$ with $u_{i} \in A$ a unit, $\alpha \cdot\left(\tilde{\theta}_{i} \pi^{r_{i}}\right)$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta$. Thus, by (5.5), $\alpha \cdot\left(\tilde{\theta}_{i} \pi^{r_{i}}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. Since $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\pi}\right)<d_{0}$
and $L_{\pi}$ is the split extension, $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\pi}\right)<d_{0}$. Since $\alpha$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta$, by (5.8), $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)<d_{0}$. Thus $L$ and $\mu=\left(\tilde{\theta}_{1} \pi^{r_{1}}, \cdots, \tilde{\theta}_{\ell} \pi^{r_{\ell}}\right) \in L$ have the required properties.

Suppose that $L_{\pi}$ is a field extension of $F_{\pi}$. By (5.1), there exists a cyclic extension $L$ of $F$ of degree $\ell$ which is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\delta$ with $L \otimes F_{\pi} \simeq L_{\pi}$. Let $B$ be the integral closure of $A$ in $L$. By the construction of $L$, either $L / F$ is unramified $A$ or $L=F(\sqrt[\ell]{u \delta})$ for some unit $u \in A$. Replacing $\delta$ by $u \delta$, we assume that $L / F$ is unramified on $A$ or $L=F(\sqrt[\ell]{\delta})$. In particular, $B$ is a regular local ring with maximal ideal generated by $\left(\pi, \delta^{\prime}\right)$ for $\delta^{\prime}=\delta$ or $\delta^{\prime}=\sqrt[\ell]{\delta}$ (cf. [21, Lemma 3.2]). Since $\alpha$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta, \alpha \otimes L$ is unramified on $B$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta^{\prime}$. Since $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\pi}\right)<d_{0}$, by (5.8), $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)=$ $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\pi}\right)<d_{0}$.

Since $L_{\pi} / F_{\pi}$ is unramified and $N_{L_{\pi} / F_{\pi}}\left(\mu_{\pi}\right)=\lambda=w \pi^{r \ell} \delta^{s}$, we have $\mu_{\pi}=\theta_{\pi} \pi^{r}$ for some $\theta_{\pi} \in L_{\pi}$ which is a unit at its discrete valuation. Let $\bar{\theta}_{\pi}$ be the image of $\theta_{\pi}$ in $L(\pi)$. Since $L(\pi)$ is the field of fractions of the complete discrete valuation ring $B /(\pi)$ and $\overline{\delta^{\prime}}$ is a parameter in $B /(\pi)$, we have $\bar{\theta}_{\pi}=\bar{v} \bar{\delta}^{t}$ for some unit $v \in B$. Since $N_{L(\pi) / \kappa(\pi)}\left(\bar{\theta}_{\pi}\right)=\bar{w} \bar{\delta}^{s}$, it follows that $N_{L(\pi) / \kappa(\pi)}(\bar{v})=\bar{w}$. Since $w$ is a unit in $A$, there exists a unit $\tilde{v} \in B$ with $N_{L / F}(\tilde{v})=w$ and $\tilde{v}=\bar{v}$. Let $\mu=\tilde{v} \pi^{r} \delta^{\prime t} \in L$. Then $\mu \mu_{\pi}^{-1} \in$ $L_{\pi}$ is a unit in the valuation ring at $\pi$ with the image 1 in the residue field $L(\pi)$ and hence $\mu \mu_{\pi}^{-1} \in L_{\pi}^{\ell^{m}}$ for all $m \geq 1$. In particular $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{\pi}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{\pi}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. Since $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\pi}\right)<d_{0}$, by (5.8), ind $(\alpha \otimes L)<d_{0}$. Since $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=0$ in $H^{3}\left(L_{\pi}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$, $\alpha$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$ and the support of $\mu$ on $A$ is at most $\pi$, by (5.5), $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=0$ in $H^{3}\left(L, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$.

Lemma 6.6. Suppose that $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$ and $\nu_{\delta}(\lambda)=$ sl. Suppose that $\alpha=\left(E / F, \sigma, \pi \delta^{m}\right)$ for some cyclic extension $E / F$ which is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\delta$. Let $E_{\delta}$ be the lift of the residue of $\alpha$ at $\delta$. If $s \alpha \otimes E_{\delta}=0$, then there exists an integer $r_{1} \geq 0$ such that $w_{1} \delta^{m r_{1}-s}$ is a norm from the extension $E / F$ for some unit $w_{1} \in A$.

Proof. Write $\alpha \otimes F_{\delta}=\alpha^{\prime}+\left(E_{\delta} / F_{\delta}, \sigma_{\delta}, \delta\right)$ as in (4.1). Since $\alpha \otimes E_{\delta}=\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E_{\delta}$, $s \alpha^{\prime} \otimes E_{\delta}=0$. Hence $s \alpha^{\prime}=\left(E_{\delta}, \sigma, \theta\right)$ for some $\theta \in F_{\delta}$. Since $\alpha^{\prime}$ and $E_{\delta} / F_{\delta}$ are unramified at $\delta$, we assume that $\theta \in F_{\delta}$ is a unit at $\delta$. Since the residue field $\kappa(\delta)$ of $F_{\delta}$ is a complete discrete valued field with the image of $\pi$ as a parameter, without loss of generality we assume that $\theta=w_{0} \pi^{r_{1}}$ for unit $w_{0} \in A$ and $r_{1} \geq 0$. Let $\lambda_{1}=w_{0} \pi^{r_{1}} \delta^{s}$. Since $s \alpha^{\prime}=\left(E_{\delta}, \sigma_{\delta}, \theta\right)$, by (4.7), $\alpha \cdot\left(\lambda_{1}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{\delta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. Since $\alpha$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi, \delta$ and $\lambda_{1}=w_{0} \pi^{r_{1}} \delta^{s}$ with $w_{0} \in A$ a unit, $\alpha \cdot\left(\lambda_{1}\right)$ is unramified in $A$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta$. Hence, by (5.5), $\alpha \cdot\left(\lambda_{1}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. We have
$0=\partial_{\pi}\left(\alpha \cdot\left(\lambda_{1}\right)\right)=\partial_{\pi}\left(\left(E / F, \sigma, u \pi \delta^{m}\right) \cdot\left(w_{0} \pi^{r_{1}} \delta^{s}\right)\right)=\left(E(\pi) / \kappa(\pi), \bar{\sigma},(-1)^{r_{1}} \bar{u}^{r_{1}} \bar{w}_{1}^{-1} \bar{\delta}^{m r_{1}-s}\right)$.
Since $\left(E / F, \sigma,(-1)^{r_{1}} u^{r_{1}} w_{0}^{-1} \delta^{m r_{1}-s}\right)$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta$, by (5.5), $\left(E / F, \sigma,(-1)^{r_{1}} u^{r_{1}} w_{0}^{-1} \delta^{m r_{1}-s}\right)=0$. In particular $(-1)^{r_{1}} u^{r_{1}} w_{0}^{-1} \delta^{m r_{1}-s}$ is a norm from the extension $E / F$.

Lemma 6.7. Suppose that $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$ and $\lambda=w \pi^{r} \delta^{s \ell}$ for some unit $w \in A$ and $r$ coprime to $\ell$. Let $E_{\delta}$ be the lift of the residue of $\alpha$ at $\delta$. If $s \alpha \otimes E_{\delta}=0$, then there exists $\theta \in A$ such that

- $\alpha \cdot(\theta)=0$,
- $\nu_{\pi}(\theta)=0$,
- $\nu_{\delta}(\theta)=s$.

Proof. Since $r$ is coprime to $\ell$, by (6.1), $\alpha=(E / F, \sigma, \lambda)$ for some cyclic extension $E / F$ which is unramified on $A$ except possible at $\delta$. Let $t=[E: F]$. Since $t$ is a power of $\ell$ and $r$ is coprime to $\ell$, there exists an integer $r^{\prime} \geq 1$ such that $r r^{\prime} \equiv 1$ modulo $t$. We have

$$
\alpha=\alpha^{r r^{\prime}}=\left(E / F, \sigma, w \pi^{r} \delta^{s \ell}\right)^{r r^{\prime}}=(E / F, \sigma)^{r} \cdot\left(w \pi^{r} \delta^{s \ell}\right)^{r^{\prime}}=(E / F, \sigma)^{r} \cdot\left(w^{r^{\prime}} \pi \delta^{r^{\prime} s \ell}\right) .
$$

Since $r$ is coprime to $\ell$, we also have $(E / F, \sigma)^{r}=\left(E / F, \sigma^{r^{\prime}}\right)$ (cf. §2) and hence $\alpha=\left(E / F, \sigma^{r}, \pi \delta^{r^{\prime} s \ell}\right)$. Thus, by (6.6), there exist a unit $w_{1} \in A$ and $r_{1} \geq 0$ such that $w_{1} \delta^{r^{\prime} s t r_{1}-s}$ is a norm from $E / F$. Since $r^{\prime} \ell r_{1}-1$ is coprime to $\ell, r^{\prime} \ell r_{1}-1$ is coprime to $t$ and hence there exists an integer $r_{1} \geq 0$ such that $\left(r^{\prime} \ell r_{1}-1\right) r_{2} \equiv 1$ modulo $t$. In particular $w_{1}^{r_{2}} \delta^{s} \equiv\left(w_{1} \delta^{r^{s} s r_{1}-s}\right)^{r_{2}}$ modulo $F^{* t}$ and hence $w_{1}^{r_{2}} \delta^{s}$ is a norm from $E / F$. Thus $\theta=w_{1}^{r_{2}} \delta^{s}$ has the required properites.

Lemma 6.8. Let $E_{\pi}$ and $E_{\delta}$ be the lift of the residues of $\alpha$ at $\pi$ and $\delta$ respectively. Suppose that $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$ and $\lambda=w \pi^{r l} \delta^{s \ell}$ for some unit $w \in A$. If $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$, $r \alpha \otimes E_{\pi}=0$ and $s \alpha \otimes E_{\delta}=0$, then there exists $\theta \in A$ such that

- $\alpha \cdot(\theta)=0$,
- $\nu_{\pi}(\theta)=r$,
- $\nu_{\delta}(\theta)=s$.

Proof. By (5.7), we assume that $\alpha=\left(E / F, \sigma, u \pi \delta^{m}\right)$ for some extension $E / F$ which is unramified on $A$ except possible at $\delta$ and $m \geq 0$. Without loss of generality, we assume that $0 \leq m<[E: F]$. By (6.6), there exists an integer $r_{1} \geq 0$ such that $w_{1} \delta^{m r_{1}-s}$ is a norm from $E / F$. Let $t=[E-F]$ and $\theta=(-u \pi+$ $\left.\delta^{t-m}\right)^{r_{1}-r} w_{1}^{-1}(-u)^{r} \pi^{r} \delta^{s}$. Since $t-m>o$, we have $\nu_{\pi}(\theta)=r$ and $\nu_{\delta}(\theta)=s$.

Now we show that $\alpha \cdot(\theta)=0$. Since $t-m>0$, we have $\left(-u \pi+\delta^{t-m}\right)^{r_{1}-r}=$ $(-u \pi)^{r_{1}-r}$ modulo $\delta$ and hence $\theta \equiv(-u)^{r_{1}-r} \pi^{r_{1}-r} w_{1}^{-1}(-u)^{r} \pi^{r} \delta^{s}=w_{1}^{-1}(-u)^{r_{1}} \pi^{r_{1}} \delta^{s}$ modulo $F_{\delta}^{* t}$. Since $w_{1} \delta^{m r_{1}-s}$ is a norm from $E / F$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
(\alpha \cdot(\theta)) \otimes F_{\delta} & =\left(E / F, \sigma, u \pi \delta^{m}\right) \cdot\left(w_{1}^{-1}(-u)^{r_{1}} \pi^{r_{1}} \delta^{s}\right) \otimes F_{\delta} \\
& =\left(E / F, \sigma, u \pi \delta^{m}\right) \cdot\left(w_{1}^{-1}(-u)^{r_{1}} \pi^{r_{1}} \delta^{s} w_{1} \delta^{m r_{1}-s}\right) \otimes F_{\delta} \\
& =\left(E / F, \sigma, u \pi \delta^{m}\right) \cdot\left((-u)^{r_{1}} \pi^{r_{1}} \delta^{m r_{1}}\right) \otimes F_{\delta} \\
& =\left(E / F, \sigma, u \pi \delta^{m}\right) \cdot\left(\left(-u \pi \delta^{m}\right)^{r_{1}}\right) \otimes F_{\delta}=0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus $\alpha \cdot(\theta)$ is unramified at $\delta$.
We have $\left(-u \pi+\delta^{t-m}\right)^{r_{1}-r} \equiv \delta^{t\left(r_{1}-r\right)+m\left(r-r_{1}\right)}$ modulo $\pi$ and hence

$$
\theta \equiv \delta^{t\left(r_{1}-r\right)+m\left(r-r_{1}\right)} w_{1}^{-1}(-u)^{r} \pi^{r} \delta^{s} \equiv\left(-u \pi \delta^{m}\right)^{r}\left(w_{1} \delta^{m r_{1}-s}\right)^{-1} \text { modulo } F_{\pi}^{* t} .
$$

Since $w_{1} \delta^{m r_{1}-s}$ is a norm from $E / F$ and $t=[E: F]$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
(\alpha \cdot(\theta)) \otimes F_{\pi} & =\left(E / F, \sigma, u \pi \delta^{m}\right) \cdot\left(\left(-u \pi \delta^{m}\right)^{r}\left(w_{1} \delta^{m r_{1}-s}\right)^{-1}\right) \otimes F_{\pi} \\
& =\left(E / F, \sigma, u \pi \delta^{m}\right) \cdot\left(\left(-u \pi \delta^{m}\right)^{r}\right) \otimes F_{\pi}=0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

In particular $\alpha \cdot(\theta)$ is unramified at $\delta$.
Let $\gamma$ be a prime in $A$ with $(\gamma) \neq(\pi)$ and $(\gamma) \neq(\delta)$. Since $\alpha$ is unramified on $A$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta$, if $\gamma$ does not divide $\theta$, then $\alpha \cdot(\theta)$ is unramified at $\gamma$. Suppose $\gamma$ divides $\theta$. Then $\gamma=-u \pi+\delta^{t-m}$. Thus $u \pi \delta^{m} \equiv \delta^{t}$ modulo $\gamma$. Since $\partial_{\gamma}(\alpha \cdot(\theta))=\left(E(\theta), \bar{\sigma}, \overline{u \pi} \bar{\delta}^{m}\right)$, where $E(\theta)$ is the residue field of $E$ at $\theta$ and $^{-}$denotes the image modulo $\gamma$, we have $\partial_{\gamma}(\alpha \cdot(\theta))=\left(E(\theta), \bar{\sigma}, \overline{u \pi} \bar{\delta}^{m}\right)=\left(E(\theta), \bar{\sigma}, \bar{\delta}^{t}\right)=0$.

Hence $\alpha \cdot(\theta)$ is unramified on $A$. Since $\alpha \cdot(\theta) \otimes F_{\pi}=0$, by (5.5), we have $\alpha \cdot(\theta)=0$.

## 7. Patching

We fix the following data:

- $R$ a complete discrete valuation ring,
- $K$ the field of fractions of $R$,
- $\kappa$ the residue field of $R$,
- $\ell$ a prime not equal to $\operatorname{char}(\kappa)$ and $n=\ell^{d}$ for some $d \geq 1$.
- $X$ a smooth projective geometrically integral variety over $K$,
- $F$ the function field of $X$,
- $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right), \alpha \neq 0$,
- $\lambda \in F^{*}$ with $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$,
- $\mathscr{X}$ a normal proper model of $X$ over $R$ and $X_{0}$ the reduced special fibre of $\mathscr{X}$.
- $\mathscr{P}_{0}$ a finite set of closed points of $X_{0}$ containing all the points of intersection of irreducible components of $X_{0}$.

For $x \in \mathscr{X}$, let $\hat{A}_{x}$ be the completion of the regular local ring at $x$ on $\mathscr{X}, F_{x}$ the field of fractions of $\hat{A}_{x}$ and $\kappa(x)$ the residue field at $x$. Let $\eta \in X_{0}$ be a codimension zero point and $P \in X_{0}$ be a closed point such that $P$ is in the closure of $\eta$. For abuse of the notation we denote the closure of $\eta$ by $\eta$ and say that $P$ is a point of $\eta$. A pair $(P, \eta)$ of a closed point $P$ and a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ is called a branch if $P$ is in $\eta$. Let $(P, \eta)$ be a branch. Let $F_{P, \eta}$ be the completion of $F_{P}$ at the discrete valuation on $F_{P}$ associated to $\eta$. Then $F_{x}$ and $F_{P}$ are subfields of $F_{P, x}$. Since $\kappa(\eta)$ is the function field of the curve $\eta$, any closed point of $\eta$ gives a discrete valuation on $\kappa(\eta)$. The residue field $\kappa(\eta)_{P}$ of $F_{P, \eta}$ is the completion of $\kappa(\eta)$ at the discrete valuation on $\kappa(\eta)$ given by $P$. Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ and $U \subset \eta$ be a non-empty open subset. Let $A_{U}$ be the ring of all those functions in $F$ which are regular at every closed point of $U$. Let $t$ be parameter in $R$. Then $t \in R_{U_{\eta}}$. Let $\hat{A}_{U}$ be the $(t)$-adic completion of $A_{U}$ and $F_{U}$ be the field of fractions of $\hat{A}_{U}$. Then $F \subseteq F_{U} \subseteq F_{\eta}$.

We begin with the following result, which follows from ([11, Theorem 9.11]) (cf. proof of [22, Theorem 2.4]).

Proposition 7.1. For each irreducible component $X_{\eta}$ of $X_{0}$, let $U_{\eta}$ be a non-empty proper open subset of $X_{\eta}$ and $\mathscr{P}=X_{0} \backslash \cup_{\eta} U_{\eta}$, where $\eta$ runs over the codimension zero points of $X_{0}$. Suppose that $\mathscr{P}_{0} \subseteq \mathscr{P}$. Let $L$ be a finite extension of $F$. Suppose that there exists $N \geq 1$ such that for each codimension zero point $\eta$ of $X_{0}$, ind $(\alpha \otimes$ $\left.L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}}\right) \leq N$ and for every closed point $P \in \mathscr{P}, \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L \otimes F_{P}\right) \leq N$. Then $i n d(\alpha \otimes L) \leq N$.

Proof. Let $\mathscr{Y}$ be the integral closure of $\mathscr{X}$ in $L$ and $\phi: \mathscr{Y} \rightarrow \mathscr{X}$ be the induced map. Let $\mathscr{P}^{\prime}$ be a finite set if closed points of $\mathscr{Y}$ containing points of the intersection of distinct irreducible curves on the special fibre $Y_{0}$ of $\mathscr{Y}$ and inverse image of $\mathscr{P}$ under $\phi$. Let $U$ be an irreducible component of $Y_{0} \backslash \mathscr{P}_{0}^{\prime}$. Then $\phi(U) \subset U_{\eta}$ for some $U_{\eta}$ and there is a homomorphism of algebras from $L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}}$ to $L_{U}$. (Note that $L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}}$ may be a product of fields). Since ind $\left(\alpha \otimes L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}}\right) \leq d$, we have ind $\left(\alpha \otimes L_{U}\right) \leq N$. Let $Q \in \mathscr{P}^{\prime}$. Suppose $\phi(Q)=P \in \mathscr{P}$. Then there is a homomorphism of algebras from $L \otimes F_{P}$ to $L_{Q}$. (Once again note that $L \otimes F_{P}$ may be a product of fields). Since $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L \otimes F_{P}\right) \leq N, \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{Q}\right) \leq N$. Suppose that $\phi(Q) \in U_{\eta}$ for some $U_{\eta}$. Then there is a homomorphism of algebras from $L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}}$ to $L_{Q}$. Thus ind $\left(\alpha \otimes L_{Q}\right) \leq N$. Therefore, by ([11, Theorem 9.11]), $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L) \leq N$.

Lemma 7.2. Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$. Suppose there exists a field extension or split extension $L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{\eta} \in L_{\eta}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=\lambda$
2) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
3) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$.

Then there exists a non-empty open subset $U_{\eta}$ of $\eta$, a split or field extension $L_{U_{\eta}} / F_{U_{\eta}}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{U_{\eta}} \in L_{U_{\eta}}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{U_{\eta}} / F_{U_{\eta}}}\left(\mu_{U_{\eta}}\right)=\lambda$
2) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
3) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{U_{\eta}}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{U_{\eta}}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
4) there is an isomorphism $\phi_{U_{\eta}}: L_{U_{\eta}} \otimes F_{\eta} \rightarrow L_{\eta}$ with $\phi_{U_{\eta}}\left(\mu_{U_{\eta}} \otimes 1\right) \mu_{\eta}^{-1} \equiv 1$ modulo the radical of the integral closure of $\hat{R}_{\eta}$ in $L_{\eta}$.
Further if $L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}$ is cyclic, then $L_{U_{\eta}} / F_{U_{\eta}}$ is cyclic.
Proof. Suppose $L_{\eta}=\prod F_{\eta}$ is the split extension of degree $\ell$. Write $\mu_{\eta}=\left(\mu_{1}, \cdots, \mu_{\ell}\right)$ with $\mu_{i} \in F_{\eta}$. Then $\lambda=N_{L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=\mu_{1} \cdots \mu_{\ell}$. Since $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\eta}\right)=\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}\right)<$ $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$, by ([11, Proposition 5.8], [18, Proposition 1.17]), there exists a non-empty open subset $U_{\eta}$ of $\eta$ such that $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha) \otimes F_{U_{\eta}}<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Since $F_{\eta}$ is the completion of $F$ at the discrete valuation given by $\eta$, there exist $\theta_{i} \in F^{*}, 1 \leq i \leq \ell$, such that $\theta_{i} \mu_{i}^{-1} \equiv 1$ modulo the maximal ideal of $\hat{R}_{\eta}$. Let $L_{U_{\eta}}=\prod F_{U_{\eta}}$ and $\mu_{U_{\eta}}=\left(\lambda\left(\theta_{2} \cdots \theta_{\ell}\right)^{-1}, \theta_{2}, \cdots, \theta_{\ell}\right) \in L_{U_{\eta}}$. Then $N_{L_{U_{\eta} / F_{U_{\eta}}}}\left(\mu_{U_{\eta}}\right)=\lambda$. Since $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{i}\right) \in$ $H^{3}\left(F_{U_{\eta}}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ and $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{i}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$, by ( $[12$, Proposition 3.2.2]), there exists a non-empty open subset $V_{\eta} \subseteq U_{\eta}$ such that $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{i}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{V_{n}}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. By replacing $U_{\eta}$ by $V_{\eta}$, we have the required $L_{U_{\eta}}$ and $\mu_{U_{\eta}} \in L_{U_{\eta}}$.
Suppose that $L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}$ is a field extension of degree $\ell$. Let $F_{\eta}^{h}$ be the henselization of $F$ at the discrete valuation $\eta$. Then there exists a field extension $L_{\eta}^{h} / F_{\eta}^{h}$ of degree $\ell$ with an isomorphism $\phi_{\eta}^{h}: L_{\eta}^{h} \otimes_{F_{\eta}^{h}} F_{\eta} \rightarrow L_{\eta}$. We identify $L^{h}$ with a subfield of $L_{\eta}$ through $\phi^{h}$. Further if $L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}$ is cyclic extension, then $L^{h} / F^{h}$ is also a cyclic extension. Let $\tilde{\pi}_{\eta} \in L^{h}$ be a parameter. Then $\tilde{\pi}_{\eta}$ is also a parameter in $L_{\eta}$. Write $\mu_{\eta}=u_{\eta} \tilde{\pi}_{\eta}^{r}$ for some $u_{\eta} \in L_{\eta}$ a unit at $\eta$. Since $N_{L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=\lambda$, we have $\lambda=$ $N_{L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(u_{\eta}\right) N_{L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(\tilde{\pi}_{\eta}\right)$. Since $u_{\eta} \in L_{\eta}$ is a unit at $\eta, N_{L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(u_{\eta}\right) \in F_{\eta}$ is a unit at $\eta$. By ([2, Theorem 1.10]), there exists $u^{h} \in L_{\eta}^{h}$ such that $N_{L_{\eta}^{h} / F_{\eta}^{h}}\left(u_{\eta}^{h}\right)=N_{L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(u_{\eta}\right)$. Let $\mu_{\eta}^{h}=u_{\eta}^{h} \tilde{\pi}_{\eta} \in L_{\eta}^{h}$. Since $F_{\eta}^{h}$ is the filtered direct limit of the fields $F_{V}$, where $V$ ranges over the non-empty open subset of $\eta$ ([12, Lemma 2.2.1]), there exists a non-empty open subset $U_{\eta}$ of $\eta$, a field extension $L_{U_{\eta}} / F_{U_{\eta}}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{U_{\eta}} \in L_{U_{\eta}}$ such that $N_{L_{U_{\eta}} / F_{U_{\eta}}}\left(\mu_{U_{\eta}}\right)=\lambda$ and there is an isomorphism $\phi_{U_{\eta}}^{h}: L_{U_{\eta}} \otimes F_{\eta} \simeq L_{\eta}^{h}$ with $\phi_{U_{\eta}}^{h}\left(\mu_{U_{\eta}}\right)=\mu_{\eta}^{h}$. By shrinking $U_{\eta}$, we assume that $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{U_{\eta}}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{U_{\eta}}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)([12$, Proposition 3.2.2]).
Lemma 7.3. Suppose that for each codimension zero point $\eta$ of $X_{0}$ there exist a field (not necessarily cyclic) or split extension $L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}$ of degree $\ell, \mu_{\eta} \in F_{\eta}$ and for every closed point $P$ of $X_{0}$ there exist a cyclic or split extension $L_{P} / F_{P}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{P} \in L_{P}$ such that for every point $x$ of $X_{0}$
5) $N_{L_{x} / F_{x}}\left(\mu_{x}\right)=\lambda$
6) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{x}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{x}, \mu_{x}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
7) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{x}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
8) for any branch $(P, \eta)$ there is an isomorphism $\phi_{P, \eta}: L_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \rightarrow L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ such that for a generator $\sigma$ of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}\right)$ there exists $\theta_{P, \eta} \in L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ such that
$\phi_{P, \eta}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right) \mu_{P}^{-1}=\theta_{P, \eta}^{-\ell^{d}} \sigma\left(\theta_{P, \eta}\right)^{\ell^{d}}$.
Then there exist

- a field extension $L / F$ of degree $\ell$
- a non-empty open subset $U_{\eta}$ of $\eta$ for every codimension zero point $\eta$ of $X_{0}$ with $\theta_{U_{\eta}} \in L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}}$
- for every $P \in \mathscr{P}=X_{0} \backslash \cup U_{\eta}, \theta_{P} \in L \otimes F_{P}$
such that

1) $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
2) $N_{L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}} / F_{U_{\eta}}}\left(\theta_{U_{\eta}}\right)=\lambda$ and $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{U_{\eta}}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ for all codimension zero points $\eta$ of $X_{0}$
3) $N_{L \otimes F_{P} / F_{P}}\left(\theta_{P}\right)=\lambda$ and $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{P}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L \otimes F_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ for all $P \in \mathscr{P}$
4) for any branch $(P, \eta)$, $L \otimes F_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}$ is cyclic or split and for a generator $\sigma$ of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L \otimes F_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}\right)$ there exists $\gamma_{P, \eta} \in L \otimes F_{P}$ such that $\theta_{U_{\eta}} \theta_{P}^{-1}=\gamma_{P, \eta}^{-\ell^{d}} \sigma\left(\gamma_{P, \eta}\right)^{\ell^{d}}$.
Further if for each $x \in X_{0}, L_{x} / F_{x}$ is cyclic or split, then $L / F$ is cyclic.
Proof. Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$. By the assumption, there exist a cyclic or split extension $L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}$ and $\mu_{\eta} \in L_{\eta}$ such that $N_{L_{x} / F_{x}}\left(\mu_{x}\right)=\lambda, \alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{x}\right)=$ $0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{x}, \mu_{x}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ and $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. By (7.2), there exist a non-empty open set $U_{\eta}$ of $\eta$, a cyclic or split extension $L_{U_{\eta}} / F_{U_{\eta}}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{U_{\eta}} \in L_{U_{\eta}}$ such that $N_{L_{U_{\eta}} / F_{U_{\eta}}}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=\lambda, \alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{x}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{x}, \mu_{x}^{\otimes 2}\right), \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{U_{\eta}}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$, $\phi_{\eta}: L_{U_{\eta}} \otimes F_{\eta} \rightarrow L_{\eta}$ an isomorphism and $\phi_{\eta}\left(\mu_{U_{\eta}}\right)=\mu_{\eta}$. By shrinking $U_{\eta}$, if necessary, we assume that $\mathscr{P}_{0} \cap U_{\eta}=\emptyset$.
Let $\mathscr{P}=X_{0} \backslash \cup_{\eta} U_{\eta}$ and $P \in \mathscr{P}$. Then, by the assumption we have a cyclic or split extension $L_{P} / F_{P}$ of degree $\ell$ and for every branch $(P, \eta)$ there is an isomorphism $\phi_{P, \eta}: L_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \rightarrow L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$. Thus $\phi_{P, U_{\eta}}=\phi_{P, \eta}\left(\phi_{\eta} \otimes 1\right): L_{U_{\eta}} \otimes F_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \rightarrow L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ is an isomorphism. Thus, by ([9, Theorem 7.1]), there exists an extension $L / F$ of degree $\ell$ with isomorphisms $\phi_{U_{\eta}}: L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}} \rightarrow L_{U_{\eta}}$ for all codimension zero points $\eta$ of $X_{0}$ and $\phi_{P}: L \otimes F_{P} \rightarrow L_{P}$ for all $P \in \mathscr{P}$ such that the following commutative diagram

$$
\begin{array}{ccc}
L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}} \otimes F_{P, \eta} & \xrightarrow{\phi_{U_{\eta}} \otimes 1} & L_{U_{\eta}} \otimes F_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \\
\downarrow & \downarrow \phi_{P, U_{\eta}} \\
L \otimes F_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta} & \xrightarrow{\phi_{P} \otimes 1} & L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}
\end{array}
$$

where the vertical arrow on the left side is the natural map. Further if each $L_{x} / F_{x}$ is cyclic for all $x \in X_{0}$, then $L / F$ is cyclic ( $[9$, Theorem 7.1]).

Since ind $\left(\alpha \otimes L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ for all codimension zero points of $X_{0}$ and $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes$ $\left.L \otimes F_{P}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ for all $P \in \mathscr{P}$, by (7.1), $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. In particular $L$ is a field.

For every codimension zero point $\eta$ of $X_{0}$, let $\theta_{U_{\eta}}=\left(\phi_{U_{\eta}}\right)^{-1}\left(\mu_{U_{\eta}}\right) \in L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}}$ and for every $P \in \mathscr{P}$, let $\theta_{P}=\left(\phi_{P}\right)^{-1}\left(\mu_{P}\right) \in L \otimes F_{P}$. Since $\phi_{U_{\eta}}$ and $\phi_{P}$ are isomorphisms, we have the required properties.

Proposition 7.4. Suppose that for each point $x$ of $X_{0}$ there exist a cyclic or split extension $L_{x} / F_{x}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{x} \in L_{x}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{x} / F_{x}}\left(\mu_{x}\right)=\lambda$
2) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{x}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{x}, \mu_{x}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
3) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{x}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
4) for any branch $(P, \eta)$ there is an isomorphism $\phi_{P, \eta}: L_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \rightarrow L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ such that for generator $\sigma$ of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}\right)$ there exists $\theta_{P, \eta} \in L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ such that
$\phi_{P, \eta}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right) \mu_{P}^{-1}=\theta_{P, \eta}^{-\ell^{d}} \sigma\left(\theta_{P, \eta}\right)^{\ell^{d}}$.
Then there exist a cyclic extension $L$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu \in L^{*}$ such that

- $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\lambda$ and
- $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
- $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.

Proof. Let $L / F, U_{\eta}, \mathscr{P}, \theta_{U_{\eta}}$ and $\theta_{P}$ be as in (7.3). Since each $L_{x} / F_{x}$ is cyclic or split, $L / F$ is cyclic. Let $\sigma$ be a generator of $\operatorname{Gal}(L / F)$. Let $(P, \eta)$ be a branch. By (7.3), there exists $\gamma_{(P, \eta)} \in L \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ such that $\mu_{U_{\eta}} \mu_{P}^{-1}=\gamma_{P, \eta}^{-\ell^{d}} \sigma\left(\gamma_{P, \eta}^{\ell^{d}}\right)$. Applying ([10, Theorem 3.6]) for the rational group $G L_{1}$, there exist $\gamma_{U_{\eta}} \in L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}}$ and $\gamma_{P} \in L \otimes F_{P}$ for every codimension zero point $\eta$ of $X_{0}$ and $P \in \mathscr{P}$ such that for every branch $(P, \eta), \gamma_{P, \eta}=\gamma_{U_{\eta}} \gamma_{P}$.

Let $\mu_{U_{\eta}}^{\prime}=\mu_{U_{\eta}} \gamma_{U_{\eta}}^{\ell^{d}} \sigma\left(\gamma_{U_{\eta}}^{-\ell^{d}}\right) \in L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}}$ and $\mu_{P}^{\prime}=\mu_{P} \gamma_{P}^{-\ell^{d}} \sigma\left(\gamma_{P}^{\ell^{d}}\right) \in L \otimes F_{P}$. If $(P, \eta)$ is a branch, then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mu_{U_{\eta}}^{\prime} & =\mu_{U_{\eta}} \gamma_{U_{\eta}}^{\ell^{d}} \sigma\left(\gamma_{U_{\eta}}^{-\ell^{d}}\right) \\
& =\mu_{P} \theta_{P, \eta}^{-\ell^{d}} \sigma\left(\theta_{P, \eta}^{\ell^{d}}\right) \gamma_{U_{\eta}}^{\ell^{d}} \sigma\left(\gamma_{U_{\eta}}^{-\ell^{d}}\right) \\
& =\mu_{P} \gamma_{P}^{-\ell^{d}} \sigma\left(\gamma_{P}^{\ell^{d}}\right) \\
& =\mu_{P}^{\prime} \in L \otimes F_{P, \eta}
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, by ([9, Proposition 6.3]), there exists $\mu \in L$ such that $\mu=\mu_{U_{\eta}}^{\prime}$ and $\mu=\mu_{P}^{\prime}$ for every codimension zero point $\eta$ of $X_{0}$ and $P \in \mathscr{P}$. Clearly $N_{L / F}(\mu)=\lambda$ over $F$. Let $P \in \mathscr{P}$. Since $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{P}\right)=0$ and $\alpha \cdot\left(\gamma_{P}^{\ell^{d}}\right)=0, \alpha \cdot(\mu)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L \otimes F_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. Similarly $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ for every codimension zero point $\eta$ of $X_{0}$. Hence, by $\left([12\right.$, Theorem 3.1.5] $), \alpha \cdot(\mu)=0$ in $H^{3}\left(L, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$.
Proposition 7.5. Suppose that for each codimension zero point $\eta$ of $X_{0}$ there exist a field (not necessarily cyclic) or split extension $L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}$ of degree $\ell, \mu_{\eta} \in F_{\eta}$ and for every closed point $P$ of $X_{0}$ there exist a cyclic or split extension $L_{P} / F_{P}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{P} \in L_{P}$ such that for every point $x$ of $X_{0}$

1) $N_{L_{x} / F_{x}}\left(\mu_{x}\right)=\lambda$
2) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{x}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{x}, \mu_{x}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
3) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{x}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
4) for any branch $(P, \eta)$ there is an isomorphism $\phi_{P, \eta}: L_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \rightarrow L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ such that for a generator $\sigma$ of $G a l\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}\right)$ there exists $\theta_{P, \eta} \in L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ such that $\phi_{P, \eta}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right) \mu_{P}^{-1}=\theta_{P, \eta}^{-\ell^{d}} \sigma\left(\theta_{P, \eta}\right)^{\ell^{d}}$.
Then there exist a field extension $N / F$ of degree coprime to $\ell$, a field extension $L / F$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu \in(L \otimes N)^{*}$ such that

- $N_{L \otimes N / N}(\mu)=\lambda$ and
- $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L \otimes N, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
- ind $(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.

Proof. Let $L / F, U_{\eta}, \mathscr{P}, \theta_{U_{\eta}}, \theta_{P}$ and $\gamma_{P, \eta}$ be as in (7.3). Since $L / F$ is a degree $\ell$ extension, there exists a field extension $N / F$ of degree coprime to $\ell$ such that $L \otimes N / N$ is a cyclic extension.

Let $\mathscr{Y}$ be the integral closure of $\mathscr{X}$ in $N$ and $Y_{0}$ the reduced special fibre of $\mathscr{Y}$. Let $\phi: Y_{0} \rightarrow X_{0}$ be the induced morphism. Let $y \in Y_{0}$ and $x=\phi(y) \in X_{0}$. Then the inclusion $F \subset N$, induces an inclusion $F_{x} \subset N_{y}$. Let $L_{y}^{\prime}=L \otimes_{F} F_{x} \otimes_{F_{x}} N_{y}$. Since $L \otimes N / N$ is a cyclic extension of degree $\ell, L_{y}^{\prime} / N_{y}$ is either cyclic or split extension of degree $\ell$.

Let $\eta^{\prime} \in Y_{0}$ be a codimension zero point. Then $\eta=\phi\left(\eta^{\prime}\right) \in X_{0}$ is a codimension zero point. Then $F_{\eta} \subset F L_{\eta^{\prime}}, L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}} \subset L \otimes F_{\eta}$ and $\theta_{U_{\eta}} \in L \otimes F_{\eta}$. Let $\mu_{\eta^{\prime}}=\theta_{U_{\eta}} \otimes 1 \in$ $L \otimes F_{\eta} \otimes_{F_{\eta}} N_{\eta^{\prime}}=L_{\eta^{\prime}}^{\prime}$.

Let $Q \in Y_{0}$ be a closed point and $P=\phi(Q) \in X_{0}$. Then $P$ is a closed point of $X_{0}$ and $F_{P} \subset N_{Q}$. Suppose that $P \in U_{\eta}$ for some codimension zero point $\eta$ of $X_{0}$. Then $F_{U_{\eta}} \subset F_{P}, L \otimes F_{U_{\eta}} \subset L \otimes F_{P}$ and $\theta_{U_{\eta}} \in L \otimes F_{P}$. Let $\mu_{Q}=\theta_{U_{\eta}} \otimes 1 \in$ $L \otimes F_{P} \otimes_{F_{P}} N_{Q}=L_{Q}^{\prime}$. Suppose that $P$ is not in $U_{\eta}$ for any codimension zero point $\eta$ of $X_{0}$. Let $\mu_{Q}=\theta_{P} \otimes 1 \in L \otimes F_{P} \otimes_{F_{P}} N_{Q}$.

Let $y \in Y_{0}$ and $x=\phi(x) \in X_{0}$. Since $N_{L_{x} / F_{x}}\left(\mu_{x}\right)=\lambda, \alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{x}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{x}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ and $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{x}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$, it follows that $N_{L_{y}^{\prime} / N_{y}}\left(\mu_{y}\right)=\lambda, \alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{y}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{y}^{\prime}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ and $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{y}^{\prime}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.

Let $\left(Q, \eta^{\prime}\right)$ be a branch in $Y_{0}$ and $P=\phi(Q), \eta=\phi\left(\eta^{\prime}\right)$. Then $(P, \eta)$ is a branch in $X_{0}$. The isomorphism $\phi_{P, \eta}: L_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \rightarrow L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ induces an isomorphism $\phi_{Q, \eta^{\prime}}^{\prime}: L_{\eta^{\prime}}^{\prime} \otimes N_{Q, \eta^{\prime}} \rightarrow L_{Q}^{\prime} \otimes N_{Q, \eta^{\prime}}$. By the choice of $\mu_{\eta^{\prime}}$ and $\mu_{Q}$ it follows that for any generator $\sigma$ of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{Q}^{\prime} \otimes N_{Q, \eta^{\prime}} / N_{Q, \eta^{\prime}}\right)$ there exists $\theta_{Q, \eta^{\prime}}$ such that $\phi_{Q, \eta^{\prime}}^{\prime}\left(\mu_{\eta^{\prime}}\right) \mu_{Q}^{-1}=$ $\theta_{Q, \eta^{\prime}}^{-\ell^{d}} \sigma\left(\theta_{Q, \eta^{\prime}}\right)^{\ell^{d}}$. Thus, by (7.4), there exists a cyclic extension $L^{\prime} / N$ and $\mu^{\prime} \in L^{\prime}$ such that $N_{L^{\prime} / N}\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)=\lambda, \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L^{\prime}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes N)$ and $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu^{\prime}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L^{\prime}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. By the construction we have $L^{\prime}=L \otimes N$.

## 8. Types of points, special points and type 2 connections

Let $F, \alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right), \lambda \in F^{*}$ with $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right), \mathscr{X}$ and $X_{0}$ be as in (§7). Further assume that

- $\mathscr{X}$ is regular such that $\operatorname{ram}_{\mathscr{X}}(\alpha) \cup \operatorname{supp}_{\mathscr{X}}(\lambda) \cup X_{0}$ is a union of regular curves with normal crossings.
- the intersection of any two distinct irreducible curves in $X_{0}$ is at most one closed point.
We fix the following notation.
- $\mathscr{P}$ is the set of points of intersection of distinct irreducible curves in $X_{0}$.
- $\mathscr{O}_{\mathscr{X}, \mathscr{P}}$ is the semi-local ring at the points of $\mathscr{P}$ on $\mathscr{X}$.
- if a codimension zero point $\eta$ of $X_{0}$ contains a closed point $P \in \mathscr{P}$, then $\pi_{\eta} \in \mathscr{O}_{\mathscr{X}, \mathscr{P}}$ is a prime defining $\eta$ on $\mathscr{O} \mathscr{X}, \mathscr{P}$.

Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$. For the rest of this paper, let $\left(E_{\eta}, \sigma_{\eta}\right)$ denote the lift of the residue of $\alpha$ at $\eta$. Since $\alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$ with $n$ a power of $\ell$, [ $E_{\eta}: F_{\eta}$ ] is a power of $\ell$. If $\alpha$ is unramified at $\eta$, then $E_{\eta}=F_{\eta}$ and let $M_{\eta}=F_{\eta}$. If $\alpha$ is ramified at $\eta$, then $E_{\eta} \neq F_{\eta}$ and there is a unique subextension of $E_{\eta}$ of degree $\ell$ and we denote it by $M_{\eta}$.

Remark 8.1. Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$. Suppose $\alpha$ is ramified at $\eta$. Since $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}\right)=\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta}\right)\left[E_{\eta}: F_{\eta}\right]$ (cf. 4.2) and $M_{\eta} \subset E_{\eta}$, it follows that $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes M_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.

We divide the codimension zero points $\eta$ of $X_{0}$ as follows:
Type 1: $\nu_{\eta}(\lambda)$ is coprime to $\ell$ and $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}\right)=\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
Type 2: $\nu_{\eta}(\lambda)$ is coprime to $\ell$ and $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
Type 3: $\nu_{\eta}(\lambda)=r \ell, r \alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \neq 0$ and $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}\right)=\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
Type 4: $\nu_{\eta}(\lambda)=r \ell, r \alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \neq 0$ and $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
Type 5: $\nu_{\eta}(\lambda)=r \ell, r \alpha \otimes E_{\eta}=0$ and $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}\right)=\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$

Type 6: $\nu_{\eta}(\lambda)=r \ell, r \alpha \otimes E_{\eta}=0$ and $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.
Let $P$ be a closed point of $\mathscr{X}$. Suppose $P$ is the point of intersection of two distinct codimension zero points $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ of $X_{0}$. We say that the point $P$ is a

1) special point of type $\mathbf{I}$ if $\eta_{1}$ is of type 1 and $\eta_{2}$ is of type 2 ,
2) special point of type II if $\eta_{1}$ is of type 1 and $\eta_{2}$ is of type 4 ,
3) special point of type III if $\eta_{1}$ is of type 3 or 5 and $\eta_{2}$ is of type 4 ,
4) special point of type IV if $\eta_{1}$ is of type 1,3 or 5 and $\eta_{2}$ is of type 5 with $M_{\eta_{2}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}}$ not a field.

Lemma 8.2. Suppose that $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ are two distinct codimension zero points of $X_{0}$ and $P$ a point of intersection of $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$. Suppose that $\alpha$ is ramified at $\eta_{1}$. Let $\left(E_{\eta_{1}}, \sigma_{1}\right)$ be the lift of residue of $\alpha$ at $\eta_{1}$. If $E_{\eta_{1}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}}$ is not a field, then $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{P}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.
Proof. Suppose that $E_{\eta_{1}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}}$ is not a field. Since $E_{\eta_{1}} / F_{\eta_{1}}$ is a cyclic extension, $E_{\eta_{1}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}} \simeq \prod E_{\eta_{1}, P}$ with $\left[E_{\eta_{1}, P}: F_{P, \eta_{1}}\right]<\left[E_{\eta_{1}}: F_{\eta_{1}}\right]$. We have $\left(E_{\eta_{1}}, \sigma_{1}, \pi_{\eta_{1}}\right) \otimes$ $F_{P, \eta_{1}}=\left(E_{\eta_{1}, P}, \sigma_{1}, \pi_{\eta_{1}}\right)(c f . \S 2)$.
Write $\alpha \otimes F_{\eta_{1}}=\alpha_{1}+\left(E_{\eta_{1}}, \sigma_{1}, \pi_{\eta_{1}}\right)$ as in (4.1). Then $\alpha \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}}=\alpha_{1} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}}+$ $\left(E_{\eta_{1}, P}, \sigma_{1}, \pi_{\eta_{1}}\right)$. By (4.2), we have ind $\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta_{1}}\right)=\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha_{1} \otimes E_{\eta_{1}}\right)\left[E_{\eta_{1}}: F_{\eta_{1}}\right]$. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}}\right) & \leq \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha_{1} \otimes E_{\eta_{1}, P}\right)\left[E_{\eta_{1}, P}: F_{P, \eta_{1}}\right] \\
& \leq \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha_{1} \otimes E_{\eta_{1}}\right)\left[E_{\eta_{1}, P}: F_{P, \eta_{1}}\right] \\
& <\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha_{1} \otimes E_{\eta_{1}}\right)\left[E_{\eta_{1}}: F_{\eta_{1}}\right] \\
& =\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta_{1}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, by (5.8), $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{P}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.
Lemma 8.3. Let $\eta \in X_{0}$ be a point of codimension zero and $P$ a closed point on $\eta$. Let $\mathscr{X}_{P} \rightarrow \mathscr{X}$ be the blow-up at $P$ and $\gamma$ the exceptional curve in $\mathscr{X}_{P}$. If $E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ is not a field or $\eta$ is of type 2, 4 or 6 , then $\gamma$ is of type 2, 4 or 6 .

Proof. If $E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ is not a field, then by (8.2), $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{P}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. If $\eta$ is of type 2,4 or 6 , then $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and hence by (5.8), $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{P}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Since $F_{P} \subset F_{\gamma}$, we have $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\gamma}\right) \leq \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{P}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Hence $\gamma$ is of type 2, 4 or 6.

Lemma 8.4. Let $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ be two distinct codimension zero points of $X_{0}$ intersecting at a closed point $P$. Suppose that $\eta_{1}$ is of type 1 or 2 and $\eta_{2}$ is of type 2. Then there exists a sequence of blow-ups $\psi: \mathscr{X}^{\prime} \rightarrow \mathscr{X}$ such that if $\tilde{\eta}_{i}$ are the strict transforms of $\eta_{i}$, then

1) $\psi: \mathscr{X}^{\prime} \backslash \psi^{-1}(P) \rightarrow \mathscr{X} \backslash\{P\}$ is an isomorphism
2) $\psi^{-1}(P)$ is the union of irreducible regular curves $\gamma_{1}, \cdots, \gamma_{m}$
3) $\tilde{\eta}_{1} \cap \gamma_{1}=\left\{P_{0}\right\}, \gamma_{i} \cap \gamma_{i+1}=\left\{P_{i}\right\}, \gamma_{m} \cap \tilde{\eta}_{2}=\left\{P_{m}\right\}, \tilde{\eta} \cap \gamma_{i}=\emptyset$ for all $i>1$,
$\tilde{\eta}_{2} \cap \gamma_{i}=\emptyset$ for all $i<m, \tilde{\eta}_{1} \cap \tilde{\eta}_{2}=\emptyset, \gamma_{i} \cap \gamma_{j}=\emptyset$ for all $j \neq i+1$,
4) $\gamma_{1}$ and $\gamma_{m}$ are of type 6 and $\gamma_{i}, 1<i<m$ are of type 2, 4 or 6 ,
5) $\psi^{-1}(P)$ has no special points.

Proof. Let $\mathscr{X}_{P} \rightarrow \mathscr{X}$ be the blow-up of $\mathscr{X}$ at $P$ and $\gamma$ the exceptional curve in $\mathscr{X}_{P}$. Let $\tilde{\eta}_{i}$ be the strict transform of $\eta_{i}$. Then $\tilde{\eta}_{1}$ intersects $\gamma$ only at one point $P_{0}$ and $\tilde{\eta}_{2}$ intersects $\gamma$ at only one point $P_{1}$. Since $\eta_{2}$ is of type 2 , by (8.3), $\gamma$ is of type 2,4 or 6 and hence $P_{1}$ is not a special point.

Let $s_{1}=\nu_{\eta_{1}}(\lambda), s_{2}=\nu_{\eta_{2}}(\lambda)$. Then $\nu_{\gamma}(\lambda)=s_{1}+s_{2}$. Suppose $s_{1}+s_{2}=\ell^{d+1} r_{0}$ for some integer $r_{0}$, where $\ell^{d}=\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Since $\ell^{d} \alpha=0, \ell^{d} r_{0} \alpha=0$. Thus, $\gamma$ is of type 6 . Hence $P_{0}$ is not a special point and $\mathscr{X}_{P}$ has all the required properties.

Suppose $s_{1}+s_{2}=\ell^{t} r_{0}$ with $t \leq d$ and $r_{0}$ coprime to $\ell$. Then, blow-up the points $P_{0}$ and $P_{1}$ and let $\gamma_{1}$ and $\gamma_{2}$ be the exceptional curves in this blow-up. Then we have $\eta_{\gamma_{1}}(\lambda)=2 s_{1}+s_{2}$ and $\eta_{\gamma_{2}}(\lambda)=s_{1}+2 s_{2}$. If $2 s_{1}+s_{2}$ is not of the form $\ell^{d+1} r_{1}$ for some $r_{1} \geq 1$, then blow-up, the point of intersection of the strict transform of $\eta_{1}$ and $\gamma_{1}$. If $s_{1}+2 s_{2}$ is not of the form $\ell^{d+1} r_{2}$ for some $r_{2} \geq 1$, then blow-up, the point of intersection of the strict transform of $\eta_{2}$ and $\gamma_{2}$. Since $s_{1}$ and $s_{2}$ are coprime to $\ell$, there exist $i$ and $j$ such that $i s_{1}+s_{2}=\ell^{d+1} r$ and $s_{1}+j s_{2}=\ell^{d+1} r^{\prime}$ for some $r, r^{\prime} \geq 1$. Thus, we get the required finite sequence of blow-ups.

Proposition 8.5. There exists a regular proper model of $F$ with no special points.
Proof. Let $P \in \mathscr{P}$. Then there exist two codimension zero points $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ of $X_{0}$ intersecting at $P$.

Suppose that $P$ is a special point of type I. Let $\psi: \mathscr{X}^{\prime} \rightarrow \mathscr{X}$ be a sequence of blow-ups as in (8.4). Then there are no special points in $\psi^{-1}(P)$. Since there are only finitely many special points in $\mathscr{X}$, replacing $\mathscr{X}$ by a finite sequence of blow ups at all special points of type I, we assume that $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points of type I.

Suppose $P$ is a special point of type II. Without loss of generality we assume that, $\eta_{1}$ is of type 1 and $\eta_{2}$ is of type 4 . Let $\mathscr{X}_{P} \rightarrow \mathscr{X}$ be the blow-up of $\mathscr{X}$ at $P$ and $\gamma$ the exceptional curve in $\mathscr{X}_{P}$. Since $\eta_{2}$ is of type 4 , by (8.3), $\gamma$ is of type 2,4 or 6 . Since $\eta_{1}$ is of type 1 and $\eta_{2}$ is of type $4, \nu_{\eta_{1}}(\lambda)$ is coprime to $\ell$ and $\nu_{\eta_{2}}(\lambda)$ is divisible by $\ell$. Since $\nu_{\gamma}(\lambda)=\nu_{\eta_{1}}(\lambda)+\nu_{\eta_{2}}(\lambda), \nu_{\gamma}(\lambda)$ is coprime to $\ell$ and hence $\gamma$ is of type 2 . Let $\tilde{\eta}_{i}$ be the strict transform of $\eta_{i}$ in $\mathscr{X}_{P}$. Then $\tilde{\eta}_{i}$ and $\gamma$ intersect at only one point $Q_{i}$. Since $\gamma$ is of type $2, Q_{1}$ is a special point of type I and $Q_{2}$ is not a special point. Thus, as above, by replacing $\mathscr{X}$ by a sequence of blow-ups of $\mathscr{X}$, we assume that $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points of type I or II.

Suppose $P$ is a special point of type III. Without loss of generality assume that $\eta_{1}$ is of type 3 or 5 and $\eta_{2}$ of type 4 . Let $\mathscr{X}_{P} \rightarrow \mathscr{X}$ be the blow-up of $\mathscr{X}$ at $P, \gamma, \tilde{\eta}_{i}$, and $Q_{i}$ be as above. Since $\eta_{2}$ is of type 4 , by (8.3), $\gamma$ is of type 2,4 or 6 . Since $\nu_{\eta_{1}}(\lambda)$ and $\nu_{\eta_{2}}(\lambda)$ are divisible by $\ell, \nu_{\gamma}(\lambda)=\nu_{\eta_{1}}(\lambda)+\nu_{\eta_{2}}(\lambda)$ is divisible by $\ell$. Thus $\gamma$ is of type 4 or 6 . Hence $Q_{2}$ is not a special point. By (5.7), $\alpha \otimes F_{P}=\left(E_{P}, \sigma, u \pi_{\eta_{1}}^{d_{1}} \pi_{\eta_{2}}^{d_{2}}\right)$ for some cyclic extension $E_{P} / F_{P}$ and $u \in \hat{A}_{P}$ a unit and at least one of $d_{i}$ is coprime to $\ell$ (in fact equal to 1 ). In particular, $\alpha \otimes F_{P}$ is split by the extension $F_{P}\left(\sqrt[m]{u \pi_{\eta_{1}}^{d_{1}} \pi_{\eta_{2}}^{d_{2}}}\right)$, where $m$ is the degree of $E_{P} / F_{P}$ which is a power of $\ell$. Suppose $d_{1}+d_{2}$ is coprime to $\ell$. Since $\nu_{\gamma}\left(\pi_{\eta_{1}}^{d_{1}} \pi_{\eta_{2}}^{d_{2}}\right)=d_{1}+d_{2}, F_{P}\left(\sqrt[m]{u \pi_{\eta_{1}}^{d_{1}} \pi_{\eta_{2}}^{d_{2}}}\right)$ is totally ramified at $\gamma$. Thus, by (4.3), $\gamma$ is of type 6. Hence $Q_{1}$ is not a special point. Suppose that $d_{1}+d_{2}$ is divisible by $\ell$. Let $\pi_{\gamma}$ be a prime defining $\gamma$ at $Q_{1}$. Then, we have $u \pi_{\eta_{1}}^{d_{1}} \pi_{\eta_{2}}^{d_{2}}=w_{1} \pi_{\eta_{1}}^{d_{1}} \pi_{\gamma}^{d_{1}+d_{2}}$ for some unit $w_{1}$ at $Q_{1}$. Since one of $d_{i}$ is coprime to $\ell$ and $d_{1}+d_{2}$ is divisible by $\ell, d_{i}$ are not divisible by $\ell$. In particular $2 d_{1}+d_{2}$ is coprime to $\ell$. Let $\mathscr{X}_{Q_{1}}$ be the blow-up of $\mathscr{X}_{P}$ at $Q_{1}$ and $\gamma^{\prime}$ be the generic point of the exceptional curve in $\mathscr{X}_{Q_{1}}$. Then $\nu_{\gamma^{\prime}}\left(u \pi_{\eta_{1}}^{d_{1}} d_{\eta_{2}}^{d_{2}}\right)=\nu_{\gamma^{\prime}}\left(w_{1} \pi_{\eta_{1}}^{d_{1}} \pi_{\gamma}^{d_{1}+d_{2}}\right)=2 d_{1}+d_{2}$. Since $2 d_{1}+d_{2}$ is coprime to $\ell$, once again by (4.3), $\gamma^{\prime}$ is of type 6 . In particular no point on the exceptional curve in $\mathscr{X}_{Q_{1}}$ is a special point. Thus, replacing $\mathscr{X}$ by a sequence of blow-ups, we assume that $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points of type I, II or III.

Suppose $P$ is a special point of type IV. Without loss of generality assume that, $\eta_{1}$ is of type 1,3 or 5 and $\eta_{2}$ is of type 5 , with $M_{\eta_{2}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}}$ not a field. Let $\mathscr{X}_{P} \rightarrow \mathscr{X}$ be the blow-up of $\mathscr{X}$ at $P$ and $\gamma, \tilde{\eta}_{i}, Q_{i}$ be as above. Since $M_{\eta_{2}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}}$ is not a field, by (8.3), $\gamma$ is of type 2,4 or 6 . If $\gamma$ is of type 6 , then $Q_{1}$ and $Q_{2}$ are not special points. Suppose $\gamma$ is of type 2 or 4 . Then $Q_{1}$ and $Q_{2}$ are special points of type I, II or III. Thus, as above, by replacing $\mathscr{X}$ by a sequence of blow-ups of $\mathscr{X}$, we assume that $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points.

Let $\eta$ and $\eta^{\prime}$ be two codimension zero points of $X_{0}$ (may not be distinct). We say that there is a type 2 connection from $\eta$ to $\eta^{\prime}$ if one of the following holds

- one of $\eta$ or $\eta^{\prime}$ is of type 2
- there exist distinct codimension zero points $\eta_{1}, \cdots, \eta_{n}$ of $X_{0}$ of type 2 such that $\eta$ intersects $\eta_{1}, \eta^{\prime}$ intersects $\eta_{n}, \eta_{i}$ intersects $\eta_{i+1}$ for all $1 \leq i \leq n-1, \eta$ does not intersect $\eta_{i}$ for $i>1, \eta^{\prime}$ does not intersect $\eta_{i}$ for $i<n$ and $\eta_{i}$ does not intersect $\eta_{j}$ for $j \neq i+1$.

Proposition 8.6. There exists a regular proper model $\mathscr{X}$ of $F$ such that

1) $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points
2) if $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ are two (not necessarily distinct) codimension zero points of $X_{0}$ with $\eta_{1}$ of type 3 or 5 and $\eta_{2}$ of type 3, 4 or 5, then there is no type 2 connection between $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$.
Proof. Let $\mathscr{X}$ be a regular proper model with no special points (8.5). Let $m(\mathscr{X})$ be the number of type 2 connections between a point of type 3 or 5 and a point of type 3,4 or 5 . We prove the proposition by induction on $m(\mathscr{X})$. Suppose $m(\mathscr{X}) \geq 1$. We show that there is a sequence of blow-ups $\mathscr{X}^{\prime}$ of $\mathscr{X}$ with no special points and $m\left(\mathscr{X}^{\prime}\right)<m(\mathscr{X})$.

Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 3 or 5 and $\eta^{\prime}$ a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of types 3,4 or 5 . Suppose $\eta$ and $\eta^{\prime}$ have a type 2 connection. Then there exist $\eta_{1}, \cdots, \eta_{n}$ codimension zero points of $X_{0}$ of type 2 with $\eta$ intersecting $\eta_{1}$, $\eta^{\prime}$ intersecting $\eta_{n}$ and $\eta_{i}$ intersecting $\eta_{i+1}$ for $i=1, \cdots, n-1$.

Suppose $n=1$. Let $Q$ be the point of the intersection of $\eta$ and $\eta_{1}$. Let $\mathscr{X}_{Q} \rightarrow \mathscr{X}$ be the blow-up of $\mathscr{X}$ at $Q$ and $\gamma$ the exceptional curve in $\mathscr{X}_{Q}$. Since $\eta_{1}$ is of type 2 , by (8.3), $\gamma$ is of type 2,4 or 6 . Since $\eta$ is of type 3 or 5 and $\eta_{1}$ is of type $2, \ell$ divides $\nu_{\eta}(\lambda)$ and $\ell$ does not divide $\nu_{\eta_{1}}(\lambda)$. Since $\nu_{\gamma}(\lambda)=\nu_{\eta}(\lambda)+\nu_{\eta_{1}}(\lambda), \nu_{\gamma}(\lambda)$ is not divisible by $\ell$ and hence $\gamma$ is of type 2. Let $\tilde{\eta}$ and $\tilde{\eta}_{1}$ be the strict transform of $\eta$ and $\eta_{1}$ in $\mathscr{X}_{Q}$. Since $\gamma$ is a point of type 2 , the points of intersection of $\tilde{\eta}$ and $\tilde{\eta}_{1}$ with $\gamma$ are not special points. Hence $\mathscr{X}_{Q}$ has no special points. By replacing $\mathscr{X}$ by $\mathscr{X}_{Q}$ we assume that $n \geq 2$ and $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points.

Let $P$ be the point of intersection of $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$. Let $\mathscr{X}^{\prime}$ be as in (8.4). Then $\mathscr{X}^{\prime}$ has no special points and all the exceptional curves in $\mathscr{X}^{\prime}$ are of type 2,4 or 6 and the exceptional curves which intersect the strict transforms of $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ are of type 6. In particular the number of type 2 connections between the strict transforms of $\eta$ and $\eta^{\prime}$ is one less than the number of type 2 connections between $\eta$ and $\eta^{\prime}$. Since all the exceptional curves in $\mathscr{X}^{\prime}$ are of type 2 , 4 or $6, m\left(\mathscr{X}^{\prime}\right)=m(\mathscr{X})-1$. Thus, by induction, we have a regular proper model with required properties.
Lemma 8.7. Let $\mathscr{X}$ be as in (8.6) and $X_{0}$ the special fibre of $\mathscr{X}$. Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 2 and $\eta^{\prime}$ a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 3 or 5. Suppose there is a type 2 connection from $\eta$ to $\eta^{\prime}$. If there is a type 2 connection from $\eta$ to a type 3 or 5 point $\eta^{\prime \prime}$, then $\eta^{\prime}=\eta^{\prime \prime}$. Further, if $\eta_{1}, \cdots, \eta_{n}$ are
codimension zero points of $X_{0}$ of type 2 giving a type 2 connection from $\eta$ to $\eta^{\prime}$ and $\gamma_{1}, \cdots, \gamma_{m}$ codimension zero points of $X_{0}$ of type 2 giving another type 2 connection from $\eta$ to $\eta^{\prime}$, then $n=m$ and $\eta_{i}=\gamma_{i}$ for all $i$.
Proof. Suppose $\eta^{\prime \prime}$ is a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 3 or 5 with type 2 connection to $\eta$. Since $\eta$ is of type 2 and there is a type 2 connection from $\eta^{\prime}$ to $\eta^{\prime \prime}$. Since no two points of type 3 or 5 have a type 2 connection (cf. 8.6), $\eta^{\prime}=\eta^{\prime \prime}$. Suppose $\gamma_{1}, \cdots, \gamma_{m}$ is of type 2 connection from $\eta$ to $\eta^{\prime}$. If $\eta_{i}$ is not equal to $\gamma_{i}$, then we will have type 2 connection from $\eta^{\prime}$ to $\eta^{\prime}$ and hence a contradiction to the choice of $\mathscr{X}$ (cf. 8.6). Thus $n=m$ and $\eta_{i}=\gamma_{i}$ for all $i$.
Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 2 and $\eta^{\prime}$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 3 or 5 . Suppose there is a type 2 connection $\eta_{1}, \cdots, \eta_{n}$ from $\eta$ to $\eta^{\prime}$. Then, by (8.7), $\eta^{\prime}$ and $\eta_{n}$ are uniquely defined by $\eta$. We call this point of intersection of $\eta_{n}$ with $\eta^{\prime}$ as the point of type 2 intersection of $\eta$ and $\eta^{\prime}$. Once again note that such a closed point is uniquely defined by $\eta$.

## 9. Choice of $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ at closed points

Let $F, \alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right), \lambda \in F^{*}$ with $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right), \mathscr{X}$ and $X_{0}$ be as in ( $\S 7$ and $\S 8$ ). Throughout this section we assume that $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points and if $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ are two (not necessarily distinct) codimension zero points of $X_{0}$ with $\eta_{1}$ is of type 3 or 5 and $\eta_{2}$ is of type 3,4 or 5 , then there is no type 2 connection between $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$.

Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 5 . Then we call $\eta$ of type 5a if $\alpha$ is unramified at $\eta$ and of type $5 \mathbf{b}$ if $\alpha$ is ramified at $\eta$. Suppose $\eta$ is of type 5 b. Then $\alpha$ is ramified and hence $M_{\eta}$ is the unique subextension of $E_{\eta}$ of degree $\ell$, where $\left(E_{\eta}, \sigma_{\eta}\right)$ is the lift of the residue of $\alpha$.

For the rest of the paper we assume that $\kappa$ is a finite field.
Lemma 9.1. Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 5b. Then ind $\left(\alpha \otimes M_{\eta}\right)<$ $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and there exists $\mu_{\eta} \in M_{\eta}$ such that $N_{M_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=\lambda$ and $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=0 \in$ $H^{3}\left(M_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$.
Proof. Since $\eta$ is of type $5 \mathrm{~b}, \alpha$ is ramified at $\eta, \nu_{\eta}(\lambda)=r \ell$ and $r \alpha \otimes E_{\eta}=0$. By (8.1), $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes M_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Write $\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}=\alpha^{\prime}+\left(E_{\eta}, \sigma, \pi_{\eta}\right)$ as in (4.1) and $\lambda=\theta_{\eta} \pi_{\eta}^{r \ell}$ where $\theta_{\eta}$ is a unit at $\eta$ and $\pi_{\eta}$ is a parameter at $\eta$. Let $\beta_{0}$ be the image of $\alpha^{\prime}$ in $H^{2}\left(\kappa(\eta), \mu_{n}\right)$. Since $\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E_{\eta}=\alpha \otimes E_{\eta}$ and $r \alpha \otimes E_{\eta}=0, r \beta_{0} \otimes E(\eta)=0$. Let $\theta_{0}$ be the image of $\theta_{\eta}$ in $\kappa(\eta)$. Then, by (3.5), there exists $\mu_{0} \in M_{\eta}(\eta)$, such that $N_{M_{\eta}(\eta) / \kappa(\eta)}\left(\mu_{0}\right)=\theta_{0}$ and $r \beta_{0} \otimes M_{\eta}(\eta)=\left(E_{\eta}(\eta), \sigma, \mu_{0}\right)$. Thus, by (4.8), there exists $\mu_{\eta} \in M_{\eta}$ with the required properties.

Lemma 9.2. Let $P \in \mathscr{P}, \eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ be codimension zero points of $X_{0}$ containing $P$. Suppose that $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ are of type 5. Then there exist a cyclic field extension $L_{P} / F_{P}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{P} \in L_{P}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{P} / F_{P}}\left(\mu_{P}\right)=\lambda$,
2) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{P}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$,
3) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{P}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$,
4) if $\eta_{i}$ is of type $5 a$, then $L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{i}} / F_{P, \eta_{i}}$ is an unramified field extension,
5) if $\eta_{i}$ is of type 5b, then $L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{i}} \simeq M_{\eta_{i}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{i}}$.

Proof. Since $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points, $P$ is not a special point of type IV. Since $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ are of type 5 intersecting at $P, M_{\eta_{1}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}}$ and $M_{\eta_{2}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}}$ are fields. Suppose
$\eta_{i}$ is of type 5a. If $\alpha \otimes F_{P, \eta_{i}}=0$, then let $L_{P, \eta_{i}} / F_{P, \eta_{i}}$ be any cyclic unramified field extension with $\lambda$ a norm and $\mu_{\eta_{i}} \in L_{P, \eta_{i}}$ with $N_{L_{P, \eta_{i}} / F_{P, \eta_{i}}}\left(\mu_{\eta_{i}}\right)=\lambda$. If $\alpha \otimes F_{P, \eta_{i}} \neq 0$, then let $L_{P, \eta_{i}} / F_{P, \eta_{i}}$ be a cyclic unramified field extension of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{\eta_{i}}$ be as in (4.10). Suppose $\eta_{i}$ is of type 5b. Let $L_{P, \eta_{i}}=M_{\eta_{i}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{i}}$ and $\mu_{\eta_{i}} \in M_{\eta_{i}}$ be as in (9.1). Then, by choice $L_{P, \eta_{i}} / F_{P, \eta_{i}}$ are unramified field extensions. By applying (6.4) to $L_{P, \eta_{i}}$ and $\mu_{\eta_{i}}$, there exist a cyclic field extension $L_{P} / F_{P}$ and $\mu_{P} \in L_{P}$ with required properties.
Lemma 9.3. Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 3 and $P$ a closed point on the closure of $\eta$. Then, there exists a cyclic field extension $L_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}$ of degree $\ell$ such that if $\alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \neq 0$, then ind $\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \otimes L_{P, \eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right)$.

Proof. Since $E_{\eta} / F_{\eta}$ is a cyclic unramified field extension of degree a power of $\ell$, $E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \simeq \prod E_{P, \eta}$ for some cyclic field extension $E_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}$ of degree a power of $\ell$. Let $E(\eta)_{P}$ be the residue field of $E_{P, \eta}$. Then $E(\eta)_{P} / \kappa(\eta)_{P}$ is a cyclic extension of degree a power of $\ell$. Note that either $E(\eta)_{P}=\kappa(\eta)_{P}$ or $E(\eta)_{P} / \kappa(\eta)_{P}$ is a cyclic extension of degree a positive power of $\ell$. If $E(\eta)_{P}=\kappa(\eta)_{P}$, then let $L(\eta)_{P} / \kappa(\eta)_{P}$ be any cyclic extension of degree $\ell$. Suppose $E(\eta)_{P} \neq \kappa(\eta)_{P}$. Since $E(\eta)_{P} / \kappa(\eta)_{P}$ is a cyclic extension of degree a positive power of $\ell$, there is only one subextension of $E(\eta)_{P}$ which is cyclic over $\kappa(\eta)_{P}$ of degree $\ell$. Since $\kappa(\eta)_{P}$ is a local field containing primitive $\ell^{\text {th }}$ root of unity, there are at least 2 non-isomorphic cyclic field extensions of $\kappa(\eta)_{P}$ of degree $\ell$. Thus there exists a cyclic field extension $L(\eta)_{P} / \kappa(\eta)_{P}$ of degree $\ell$ which is not isomorphic to a subfield of $E(\eta)_{P}$. Let $L_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}$ be the unramified extension of degree $\ell$ with residue field $L(\eta)_{P}$.

Suppose $\alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \neq 0$. Then $\alpha \otimes E_{P, \eta} \neq 0$. Since $E_{P, \eta}$ and $L_{P, \eta}$ are cyclic field extensions of $F_{P, \eta}$ and $L_{P, \eta}$ is not isomorphic to a subfield of $E_{P, \eta}, E_{P, \eta} \otimes L_{P, \eta}$ is a field and $\left[E_{P, \eta} \otimes L_{P, \eta}: E_{P, \eta}\right]=\left[L_{P, \eta}: F_{P, \eta}\right]=\ell$. In particular $E(\eta)_{P} \otimes L(\eta)_{P}$ is a field and $\left[E(\eta)_{P} \otimes L(\eta)_{P}: E(\eta)_{P}\right]=\ell$. Write $\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}=\alpha^{\prime}+\left(E_{\eta}, \sigma_{\eta}, \pi_{\eta}\right)$ as in (4.1). Since $\alpha \otimes E_{\eta}=\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E_{\eta}, \alpha \otimes E_{\eta}$ is unramified at $\eta$. Let $\beta_{P}$ be the image of $\alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ in $H^{2}\left(E(\eta)_{P}, \mu_{n}\right)$. Since $\alpha \otimes E_{P, \eta} \neq 0$ and $E_{P, \eta}$ is a completely discretely valued field with residue field $E(\eta)_{P}, \beta_{P} \neq 0$. Since $E(\eta)_{P}$ is a local field, $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta_{P} \otimes E(\eta)_{P} \otimes L(\eta)_{P}\right)<\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta_{P}\right)$ and hence ind $\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \otimes L_{P, \eta}\right)=\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{P, \eta} \otimes\right.$ $\left.L_{P, \eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{P, \eta}\right)=\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right)$.
Lemma 9.4. Let $P \in \mathscr{P}, \eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ be codimension zero points of $X_{0}$ containing $P$. Suppose that $\eta_{1}$ is of type 2 and $\eta_{2}$ is of type 5 or 6 . Then there exist $\mu_{i} \in F_{P}$, $1 \leq i \leq \ell$, such that

1) $\mu_{1} \cdots \mu_{\ell}=\lambda$,
2) $\nu_{\eta_{1}}\left(\mu_{1}\right)=\nu_{\eta_{1}}(\lambda), \nu_{\eta_{1}}\left(\mu_{i}\right)=0$ for $i \geq 2$,
3) $\nu_{\eta_{2}}\left(\mu_{i}\right)=\nu_{\eta_{2}}(\lambda) / \ell$ for all $i \geq 1$,
4) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{i}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$.

Proof. Since $\eta_{1}$ is of type 2 and $\eta_{2}$ is of type 5 or 6 , we have $\lambda=w \pi_{\eta_{1}}^{r_{1}} \pi_{\eta_{2}}^{r_{2} \ell}$ with $r_{1}$ coprime to $\ell$ and $r_{2} \alpha \otimes E_{\eta_{2}}=0$. Hence, by (6.7), there exists $\theta \in F_{P}$ such that $\alpha \cdot(\theta)=0, \nu_{\eta_{1}}(\theta)=0$ and $\nu_{\eta_{2}}(\theta)=r_{2}$. For $i \geq 2$, let $\mu_{i}=\theta$ and $\mu_{1}=\lambda \theta^{1-\ell}$. Then $\mu_{i}$ have the required properties.
Lemma 9.5. Let $P \in \mathscr{P}, \eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ be codimension zero points of $X_{0}$ containing $P$. Suppose that $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ are of type 5 or 6 . Then there exist $\mu_{i} \in F_{P}, 1 \leq i \leq \ell$, such that

1) $\mu_{1} \cdots \mu_{\ell}=\lambda$,
2) $\nu_{\eta_{j}}\left(\mu_{i}\right)=\nu_{\eta_{j}}(\lambda) / \ell$ for all $i \geq 0$ and $j=1,2$,
3) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{i}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$.

Proof. Since $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ are of type 5 or 6 , by (6.8), there exists $\theta \in F_{P}$ such that $\alpha \cdot(\theta)=0$ and $\nu_{\eta_{i}}(\theta)=\nu_{\eta_{i}}(\lambda) / \ell$ for $i=1,2$. For $i \geq 2$, let $\mu_{i}=\theta \in F_{P}$ and $\mu_{1}=\lambda \theta^{1-\ell} \in F_{P}$. Then $\mu_{i}$ have the required properties.
Lemma 9.6. Let $P \in \mathscr{P}, \eta_{1}$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 3 and $\eta_{2}$ a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 5. Suppose $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ intersect at $P$. Then there exist a cyclic field extension $L_{P} / F_{P}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{P} \in L_{P}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{P} / F_{P}}\left(\mu_{P}\right)=\lambda$
2) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{P}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
3) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{P}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
4) $L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{i}} / F_{P, \eta_{i}}$ is an unramified field extension
5) if $\lambda \in F_{P}^{* \ell}$ and $\alpha \otimes E_{\eta_{1}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}} \neq 0$, then $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes\left(E_{\eta_{1}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}}\right) \otimes\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}}\right)\right)<$ ind $\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta_{1}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}}\right)$
6) if $\eta_{2}$ is of type 5b, then $L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}} \simeq M_{\eta_{2}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}}$.

Proof. Suppose $\lambda \notin F_{P}^{* \ell}$. Let $L_{P}=F_{P}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu_{P}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$. Then $N_{L_{P} / F_{P}}\left(\mu_{P}\right)=\lambda$ and by (6.2) 2) and 3) are satisfied. Since $\eta_{i}$ is of type 3 or $5, \nu_{\eta_{i}}(\lambda)$ is divisible by $\ell$ and hence 4) is satisfied. Since $\lambda \notin F_{P}^{* \ell}$, the case 5) does not arise. Suppose that $\eta_{2}$ is of type 5 b . Since $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points, $M_{\eta_{2}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}}$ is a field. Since $\lambda$ is a norm from $M_{\eta_{2}}$ (9.1), by (2.6), we have $L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}} \simeq M_{\eta_{2}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}}$.

Suppose that $\lambda \in F_{P}^{* \ell}$. Let $L_{P, \eta_{1}}$ be as in (9.3) and $\mu_{P, \eta_{1}}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$. Write $\alpha \otimes F_{\eta_{1}}=$ $\alpha_{1} \otimes\left(E_{\eta_{1}}, \sigma_{1}, \pi_{\eta_{1}}\right)$ as in (4.1). Then by (4.2), we have $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta_{1}}\right)=\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes$ $\left.E_{\eta_{1}}\right)\left[E_{\eta_{1}}: F_{\eta_{1}}\right]$. Since $\eta_{1}$ is of type $3, \operatorname{ind}(\alpha)=\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta_{1}}\right)$ and $r_{1} \alpha \otimes E_{\eta_{1}} \neq 0$, where $\nu_{\eta_{1}}(\lambda)=r_{1} \ell$. In particular $\alpha \otimes E_{\eta_{1}} \neq 0$. By the choice of $L_{P, \eta_{1}}$ as in (9.3), we have either $\alpha \otimes E_{\eta_{1}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}}=0$ or $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta_{1}} \otimes L_{P, \eta_{1}}\right)<\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta_{1}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}}\right)$. Thus ind $\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta_{1}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}}\right)<\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta_{1}}\right)$. We have ind $\left(\alpha \otimes L_{P, \eta_{1}}\right) \leq \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta_{1}} \otimes\right.$ $\left.L_{P, \eta_{1}}\right)\left[E_{\eta_{1}} \otimes L_{P, \eta_{1}}: L_{P, \eta_{1}}\right]<\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta_{1}}\right)\left[E_{\eta_{1}}: F_{\eta_{1}}\right]=\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Since $L_{P, \eta_{1}}$ is a field and $\operatorname{cores}_{L_{P, \eta_{1}} / F_{P, \eta_{1}}}\left(\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{P, \eta_{1}}\right)\right)=\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$, by $(4.6), \alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{P, \eta_{1}}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{P, \eta_{1}}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. Since $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points, $M_{\eta_{2}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}}$ is a field. Let $L_{P, \eta_{2}}=M_{\eta_{2}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}}$ and $\mu_{P, \eta_{2}}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$. Then $N_{L_{P, \eta_{2}} / F_{P, \eta_{2}}}\left(\mu_{P, \eta_{2}}\right)=\lambda$ and by (9.1), ind $\left(\alpha \otimes L_{P, \eta_{2}}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{P, \eta_{2}}\right)=0$. Then, by (6.4), there exist $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ with required properties.
Lemma 9.7. Let $P \in \mathscr{P}, \eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ be codimension zero points of $X_{0}$ of type 3, 4 or 6. Suppose $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ intersect at $P$. Then there exist a cyclic field extension $L_{P} / F_{P}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{P} \in L_{P}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{P} / F_{P}}\left(\mu_{P}\right)=\lambda$
2) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{P}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
3) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{P}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
4) $L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{i}} / F_{P, \eta_{i}}$ is an unramified field extension,
5) if $\eta_{i}$ is of type 3, $\lambda \in F_{P}^{* \ell}$ and $\alpha \otimes E_{\eta_{i}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{i}} \neq 0$, then $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes\left(E_{\eta_{i}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{i}}\right) \otimes\right.$ $\left.\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{i}}\right)\right)<\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta_{i}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{i}}\right)$.

Proof. Suppose $\lambda \notin F_{P}^{* \ell}$. Let $L_{P}=F_{P}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu_{P}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$. Then $N_{L_{P} / F_{P}}\left(\mu_{P}\right)=\lambda$ and by $(6.2), 2)$ and 3 ) are satisfied. Since $\eta_{i}$ are of type 3,4 or $6, \nu_{\eta_{i}}(\lambda)$ is divisible by $\ell$ and hence 4) is satisfied. Since $\left.\lambda \notin F_{P}^{* \ell}, 5\right)$ does not arise.

Suppose that $\lambda \in F_{P}^{* \ell}$. If $\eta_{i}$ is of type 3, then let $L_{P, \eta_{1}}$ be as in (9.3) and $\mu_{P, \eta_{1}}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$. Then, as in (9.6), $N_{L_{P} / F_{P}}\left(\mu_{P}\right)=\lambda, \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{P, \eta_{i}}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{P}\right)=0 \in$ $H^{3}\left(L_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. Suppose that $\eta_{i}$ is of type 4 or 6 . Let $L_{P, \eta_{i}} / F_{P, \eta_{i}}$ be a cyclic unramified field extension of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{P, \eta_{i}}$ be as in (4.10).

Then, by (6.4), there exist $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ with required properties.
Proposition 9.8. Let $P \in \mathscr{P}$. Then there exist a cyclic field extension or split extension $L_{P} / F_{P}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{P} \in L_{P}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{P} / F_{P}}\left(\mu_{P}\right)=\lambda$
2) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{P}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
3) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{P}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$

Further, suppose $\eta$ is a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ containing $P$.
4) If $\eta$ is of type 1 , then $L_{P}=F_{P}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu_{P}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$.
5) Suppose $\eta$ is of type 2 with a type 2 connection to a type 5 point $\eta^{\prime}$. Let $Q$ be the type 2 intersection of $\eta$ and $\eta^{\prime}$. If $M_{\eta^{\prime}} \otimes F_{Q, \eta^{\prime}}$ is not a field, then $L_{P}=\prod F_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}=\left(\theta_{1}, \cdots, \theta_{\ell}\right)$ with $\theta_{i} \in F_{P}, \nu_{\eta}\left(\theta_{1}\right)=\nu_{\eta}(\lambda)$ and $\nu_{\eta}\left(\theta_{i}\right)=0$ for $i \geq 2$.
6) Suppose $\eta$ is of type 2 with a type 2 connection to a type 5 point $\eta^{\prime}$. Let $Q$ be the type 2 intersection of $\eta$ and $\eta^{\prime}$. If $M_{\eta^{\prime}} \otimes F_{Q, \eta^{\prime}}$ is a field, then $L_{P}=F_{P}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu_{P}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$.
7) Suppose $\eta$ is of type 2 and there is no type 2 connection from $\eta$ to any type 5 point. Then $L_{P}=F_{P}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu_{P}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$.
8) If $\eta$ is of type 3, then $L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}$ is an unramified field extension and further if $\lambda \in F_{P}^{* \ell}$ and $\alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \neq 0$, then ind $\left(\alpha \otimes\left(E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right) \otimes\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right)\right)<$ $i n d\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right)$.
9) If $\eta$ is of type 4 , then $L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}$ is an unramified field extension.
10) If $\eta$ is of type $5 a$, then $L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}$ is an unramified field extension.
11) If $\eta$ is of type 5b, then $L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \simeq M_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ and if $L_{P}=\prod F_{P}$, then $\mu_{P}=\left(\theta_{1}, \cdots, \theta_{\ell}\right)$ with $\nu_{\eta}\left(\theta_{i}\right)=\nu_{\eta}(\lambda) / \ell$.
12) If $\eta$ is of type 6 , then either $L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}$ is an unramified field extension or $L_{P}=\prod F_{P}$, with $\mu_{P}=\left(\theta_{1}, \cdots, \theta_{\ell}\right)$ and $\nu_{\eta}\left(\theta_{i}\right)=\nu_{\eta}(\lambda) / \ell$.

Proof. Let $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ be two codimension zero points intersecting at $P$. By the choice of $\mathscr{X}, X_{0}$ is a union of regular curves with normal crossings and hence there are no other codimension zero points of $X_{0}$ passing through $P$.

Case I. Suppose that either $\eta_{1}$ or $\eta_{2}$, say $\eta_{1}$, is of type 1 . Then $\nu_{\eta_{1}}(\lambda)$ is coprime to $\ell$ and hence $\lambda \notin F_{P}^{* \ell}$. Let $L_{P}=F_{P}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu_{P}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$. Then, by (6.2), $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ satisfy 1), 2) and 3). By choice 4) is satisfied. Since $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points, $\eta_{2}$ is not of type 2 or 4 . Thus 5), 6), 7) and 9) do not arise. Suppose $\eta_{2}$ is of type 3,5 or 6. Then $\nu_{\eta_{2}}(\lambda)$ is divisible by $\ell$ and hence $L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}} / F_{P, \eta_{2}}$ is an unramified field extension. Thus 8), 10) and 12) are satisfied. Suppose $\eta_{2}$ is of type 5 b. Since $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points and $\eta_{1}$ is of type $1, M_{\eta_{2}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}}$ is a field. Since $\lambda$ is a norm from the extension $M_{\eta_{2}} / F_{\eta_{2}}$ (9.1) and $\lambda \notin F_{P, \eta_{2}}^{* \ell}$, by (2.6), $M_{\eta_{2}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}} \simeq F_{P, \eta_{2}}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and hence 11) is satisfied.

Case II. Suppose neither $\eta_{1}$ nor $\eta_{2}$ is of type 1. Suppose either $\eta_{1}$ or $\eta_{2}$ is of type 2 , say $\eta_{1}$ is of type 2 . Then $\nu_{\eta_{1}}(\lambda)$ is coprime to $\ell$ and hence $\lambda \notin F_{P}^{* \ell}$.

Suppose that $\eta_{1}$ has type 2 connection to a codimension zero point $\eta^{\prime}$ of $X_{0}$ of type 5 . Let $Q$ be the closed point on $\eta^{\prime}$ which is the type 2 intersection point of $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta^{\prime}$. By the choice of $\mathscr{X}, \eta_{2}$ is of type 2,5 or 6 . Note that if $\eta_{2}$ is also of type 2 , then $Q$ is also the point of type 2 intersection of $\eta_{2}$ and $\eta^{\prime}$. Thus if both $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ are of type $2, \eta^{\prime}$ and $Q$ do not depend on whether we start with $\eta_{1}$ or $\eta_{2}$.

Suppose that $M_{\eta^{\prime}} \otimes F_{Q, \eta^{\prime}}$ is not a field. Let $L_{P}=\prod F_{P}$. Suppose $\eta_{2}$ is of type 2 . Then, let $\mu_{P}=(\lambda, 1, \cdots, 1) \in L_{P}=\prod F_{P}$. Suppose $\eta_{2}$ is of type 5 . Then by the assumption on $\mathscr{X}, \eta_{2}=\eta^{\prime}, Q=P$. Thus $M_{\eta_{2}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}}=M_{\eta^{\prime}} \otimes F_{Q, \eta^{\prime}}$ is not a field and hence $\eta_{2}$ is of type 5 b . Let $\mu_{i} \in F_{P}$ be as in (9.4) and $\mu_{P}=\left(\mu_{1}, \cdots, \mu_{\ell}\right)$. Suppose $\eta_{2}$ is of type 6. Let $\mu_{i} \in F_{P}$ be as in (9.4) and $\mu_{P}=\left(\mu_{1}, \cdots, \mu_{\ell}\right) \in L_{P}$. Then, $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ satisfy 1) and 3). Since $\eta_{1}$ is of type $2, \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta_{1}}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and hence, by (5.8), $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{P}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and 2) is satisfied. Since neither $\eta_{1}$ nor $\eta_{2}$ is of type 1, the case 4) does not arise. By choice $L_{P}$ satisfies 5). Since there is only one type 5 point with a type 2 connection to $\eta_{1}$ or $\eta_{2}$, the case 6) does not arise. Clearly the case 7 ) does not arise. Since $\eta_{2}$ is not of type 3,4 or 5 a, the cases 8 ), 9 ) and 10) do not arise. By choice of $L_{P}$ and $\left.\mu_{P}, 11\right)$ and 12) are satisfied.
Suppose $M_{\eta^{\prime}} \otimes F_{Q, \eta^{\prime}}$ is a field. Let $L_{P}=F_{P}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu_{P}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$. Since $\lambda \notin F_{P}^{* \ell}$, by (6.2), $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ satisfy 1), 2) and 3). As above the cases 4), 5), 7) and 8) do not arise. By choice 6) is satisfied. Suppose $\eta_{2}$ is of type 5. Then $\eta_{2}=\eta^{\prime}, Q=P$ and $\nu_{\eta_{2}}(\lambda)$ is divisible by $\ell$ and hence 9 ) is satisfied. Suppose $\eta_{2}$ is of type 5 b. Since $M_{\eta_{2}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}}$ is a field, as in case I, $M_{\eta_{2}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}} \simeq L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}}$ and hence 10) is satisfied. Since $\lambda \notin F_{P}^{* \ell}$ and if $\eta_{2}$ is of type $6, \nu_{\eta_{2}}(\lambda)$ is divisible by $\ell, L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{2}} / F_{P, \eta_{2}}$ is an unramified field extension and hence 11) is satisfied.

Suppose that neither $\eta_{1}$ nor $\eta_{2}$ have a type 2 connection to a point of type 5 . In particular $\eta_{2}$ is not of type 5. Then, let $L_{P}=F_{P}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu_{P}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$. Then, by (6.2), $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ satisfy 1), 2) and 3). Since neither $\eta_{1}$ nor $\eta_{2}$ is of type 1 , the case 4) does not arise. Since neither $\eta_{1}$ nor $\eta_{2}$ has type 2 connection to a point of type 5 , 5) and 6) do not arise. By the choice of $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}, 7$ ) is satisfied. If $\eta_{2}$ is of type 4 or $6, \nu_{\eta_{2}}(\lambda)$ is divisible by $\left.\left.\ell, 8\right), 9\right)$ and 12) are satisfied. Since neither $\eta_{1}$ nor $\eta_{2}$ is of type 5,10 ) and 11) do not arise.

Case III. Suppose neither of $\eta_{i}$ is of type 1 or 2 . Suppose that one of the $\eta_{i}$, say $\eta_{1}$, is of type 3 . Since $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points, $\eta_{2}$ is not of type 4 and hence $\eta_{2}$ is of type 3,5 or 6 . If $\eta_{2}$ is of type 5 , let $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ be as in (9.6). If $\eta_{2}$ is of type 3 or 6 , let $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ be as in (9.7). Then, 1), 2), 3), 8), 9), 10), 11) and 12) are satisfied and other cases do not arise.

Case IV. Suppose neither of $\eta_{i}$ is of type 1,2 or 3 . Suppose that one of the $\eta_{i}$, say $\eta_{1}$, is of type 4 . Since $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points, $\eta_{2}$ is not of type 5 . Hence $\eta_{2}$ is of type 4 or 6 . Let $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ be as in (9.7). Then $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ have the required properties.

Case V. Suppose neither of $\eta_{i}$ is of type $1,2,3$ or 4 . Suppose that one of the $\eta_{i}$ is of type 5 , say $\eta_{1}$ is of type 5 . Then $\eta_{2}$ is of type 5 or 6 . Suppose that $\eta_{2}$ is of type 5. Since $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points, $M_{\eta_{i}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{i}}$ are fields for $i=1,2$. Let $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ be as in (9.2). Then $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ have the required properties. Suppose that $\eta_{2}$ is of type 6. Suppose $M_{\eta_{1}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}}$ is a field. Let $L_{P, \eta_{1}}=M_{\eta_{1}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}}$ and $\mu_{\eta_{1}} \in M_{\eta_{1}}$ with $N_{M_{\eta_{1}} / F_{\eta_{1}}}\left(\mu_{\eta_{1}}\right)=\lambda$ (cf., 9.1). Let $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ be as in (6.5) with $L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}} \simeq L_{P, \eta_{1}}$.

Then $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ have the required properties. Suppose that $M_{\eta_{1}} \otimes F_{P, \eta_{1}}$ is not a field. Let $L_{P}=\prod F_{P}$ and $\mu_{i} \in F_{P}$ be as in (9.5) and $\mu_{P}=\left(\mu_{1}, \cdots, \mu_{\ell}\right) \in L_{P}$. Then $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ have the required properties.

Case VI. Suppose neither of $\eta_{i}$ is of type $1,2,3,4$ or 5 . Then, $\eta_{1}$ and $t_{P} \eta_{2}$ are of type 6. Let $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ be as in (9.7). Then $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ have the required properties.
10. Choice of $L_{\eta}$ and $\mu_{\eta}$ At Codimension zero points.

Let $F, n=\ell^{d}, \alpha \in H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right), \lambda \in F^{*}$ with $\alpha \neq 0, \alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right), \mathscr{X}$, $X_{0}$ and $\mathscr{P}$ be as in ( $\S 7, \S 8$ and $\left.\S 9\right)$. Assume that $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points and there is no type 2 connection between a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 3 or 5 and a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 3,4 or 5 . Further we assume that for every closed point $P$ of $X_{0}$, the residue field $\kappa(P)$ at $P$ is a finite field. Let $P$ be a closed point $P$ of $X_{0}$. Then there exists $t_{P} \geq d$ such that there is no primitive $\ell^{t_{P}^{\text {th }}}$ root of unity in $\kappa(P)$.

For a codimension zero point $\eta$ of $X_{0}$, let $\mathscr{P}_{\eta}=\eta \cap \mathscr{P}$.
Proposition 10.1. Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 1. For each $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$, let $\left(L_{P}, \mu_{P}\right)$ be chosen as in (9.8) and $L_{\eta}=F_{\eta}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu_{\eta}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda} \in L_{\eta}$. Then

1) $N_{L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=\lambda$
2) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
3) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
4) for $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$, there is an isomorphism $\phi_{P, \eta}: L_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \rightarrow L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ and

$$
\phi_{P, \eta}\left(\mu_{\eta} \otimes 1\right)\left(\mu_{P} \otimes 1\right)^{-1}=1 .
$$

Proof. By choice, we have $N_{L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=\lambda$. Since $\eta$ is of type $1, \nu_{\eta}(\lambda)$ is coprime to $\ell$ and hence by (4.7), $L_{\eta}$ and $\mu_{\eta}$ satisfies 2) and 3). Let $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$. Since $\eta$ is of type 1, by the choice of $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ (cf. 9.8(4)), we have $L_{P}=F_{P}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu_{P}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$. Hence $L_{\eta}$ and $\mu_{\eta}$ satisfy 4).
Lemma 10.2. Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$. For each $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$, let $\theta_{P} \in F_{P}$ with $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{P}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{P, \eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. Suppose $\nu_{\eta}\left(\theta_{P}\right)=0$ for all $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$. Then there exists $\theta_{\eta} \in F_{\eta}$ such that

1) $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{\eta}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
2) for $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}, \theta_{P}^{-1} \theta_{\eta} \in F_{P, \eta}^{\ell^{2 t} t_{P}}$.

Proof. Let $\pi_{\eta} \in F_{\eta}$ be a parameter. Write $\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}=\alpha^{\prime}+\left(E_{\eta}, \sigma_{\eta}, \pi_{\eta}\right)$ as in (4.1). Let $E(\eta)$ be the residue field of $E_{\eta}$. Since $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{P}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{P, \eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ and $\nu_{\eta}\left(\theta_{P}\right)=0$, by (4.7), we have $\left(E(\eta) \otimes \kappa(\eta)_{P}, \sigma_{0}, \bar{\theta}_{P}\right)=0 \in H^{2}\left(\kappa(\eta)_{P}, \mu_{n}\right)$, where $\bar{\theta}_{P}$ is the image of $\theta_{P} \in \kappa(\eta)_{P}$. Hence $\bar{\theta}_{P}$ is a norm from $E(\eta) \otimes \kappa(\eta)_{P}$ for all $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$. For $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$, let $\tilde{\theta}_{P} \in E(\eta) \otimes \kappa(\eta)_{P}$ with $N_{E(\eta) \otimes \kappa(\eta)_{P} / \kappa(\eta)_{P}}\left(\tilde{\theta}_{P}\right)_{\tilde{\theta}_{P}}=\bar{\theta}_{P}$. By weak approximation, there exists $\tilde{\theta} \in \kappa(\eta)$ which is sufficiently close to $\tilde{\theta}_{P}$ for all $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$. Let $\theta_{0}=N_{E(\eta) / \kappa(\eta)}(\tilde{\theta}) \in \kappa(\eta)$. Then $\theta_{0}$ is sufficiently close to $\bar{\theta}_{P}$ for all $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$. In particular, $\theta_{0}^{-1} \bar{\theta}_{P} \in \kappa(\eta)_{P}^{\ell^{2 t} P}$. Let $\theta_{\eta} \in F_{\eta}$ have image $\theta_{0}$ in $\kappa(\eta)$. Then $\left(E_{\eta}, \sigma_{\eta}, \theta_{\eta}\right)=0$ and hence, by $(4.7), \alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{\eta}\right)=0$. Since $\theta_{0}^{-1} \bar{\theta}_{P} \in \kappa(\eta)_{P}^{2^{2 t} P}$ and $F_{P, \eta}$ is a complete discretely valuated field with residue field $\kappa(\eta)_{P}$, it follows that $\theta_{\eta}^{-1} \theta_{P} \in F_{P, \eta}^{\ell 2 t_{P}}$.

Proposition 10.3. Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 2. Suppose there is a type 2 connection between $\eta$ and a codimension zero point $\eta^{\prime}$ of $X_{0}$ of type 5. Let $Q$ be the point of type 2 intersection of $\eta$ and $\eta^{\prime}$. Suppose that $M_{\eta^{\prime}} \otimes F_{Q, \eta^{\prime}}$ is not a field. For each $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$, let $\mu_{P}=\left(\theta_{1}^{P}, \cdots, \theta_{\ell}^{P}\right) \in L_{P}=\prod F_{P}$ be as in (9.8). Let $L_{\eta}=\prod F_{\eta}$. Then there exists $\mu_{\eta}=\left(\theta_{1}^{\eta}, \cdots, \theta_{\ell}^{\eta}\right) \in L_{\eta}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=\lambda$
2) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
3) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$,
4) $\mu_{P}^{-1} \mu_{\eta} \in\left(L_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right)^{\ell^{2 t_{P}}}$ for all $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$.

Proof. Let $i \geq 2$. By choice (cf. 9.8(5)), we have $\nu_{\eta}\left(\theta_{i}^{P}\right)=0$ and $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{i}^{P}\right)=0 \in$ $H^{3}\left(F_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ for all $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$. By (10.2), there exists $\theta_{i}^{\eta} \in F_{\eta}$ such that $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{i}^{\eta}\right)=$ $0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ and $\left(\theta_{i}^{P}\right)^{-1} \theta_{i}^{\eta} \in F_{P, \eta}^{\ell^{2 t} P}$ for all $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$. Let $\theta_{1}^{\eta}=\lambda\left(\theta_{2}^{\eta} \cdots \theta_{\ell}^{\eta}\right)^{-1}$. Then $\theta_{1}^{\eta} \cdots \theta_{\ell}^{\eta}=\lambda$ and $\left(\theta_{1}^{P}\right)^{-1} \theta_{1}^{\eta} \in F_{P, \eta}^{2 t_{P}}$. Since $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$ and $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{i}^{\eta}\right)=0 \in$ $H^{3}\left(F_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ for $i \geq 2$, we have $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{1}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. Hence $L_{\eta}=\prod F_{\eta}$ and $\mu_{\eta}=\left(\theta_{1}^{\eta}, \cdots, \theta_{\ell}^{\eta}\right) \in L_{\eta}$. Since $\eta$ is of type $2, \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and hence $L_{\eta}, \mu_{\eta}$ have the required properties.

Proposition 10.4. Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 2. For each $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$, let $\left(L_{P}, \mu_{P}\right)$ be chosen as in (9.8). Suppose one of the following holds.

- There is a type 2 connection between $\eta$ and codimension zero point $\eta^{\prime}$ of $X_{0}$ of type

5 with $Q$ the point of type 2 intersection of $\eta$ and $\eta^{\prime}$ and $M_{\eta^{\prime}} \otimes F_{Q, \eta^{\prime}}$ is a field.

- There is no type 2 connection between $\eta$ and any codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 5.
Let $L_{\eta}=F_{\eta}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu_{\eta}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$. Then

1) $N_{L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=\lambda$
2) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
3) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
4) for $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$, there is an isomorphism $\phi_{P, \eta}: L_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \rightarrow L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ and

$$
\phi_{P, \eta}\left(\mu_{\eta} \otimes 1\right)\left(\mu_{P} \otimes 1\right)^{-1}=1
$$

Proof. Since $\nu_{\eta}(\lambda)$ is coprime to $\ell$, by (4.7), $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ and $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes$ $\left.L_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Clearly $N_{L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=\lambda$. By the choice of $\left(L_{P}, \mu_{P}\right)$ (cf. 9.8), for $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$, we have $L_{P}=F_{P}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu_{P}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$. Thus $L_{\eta}$ and $\mu_{\eta}$ have the required properties.

Lemma 10.5. Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 3, 4 or 5a. Let $P \in \eta$. Suppose there exists $L_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}$ a degree $\ell$ unramified field extension and $\mu_{P, \eta} \in L_{P, \eta}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}}\left(\mu_{P, \eta}\right)=\lambda$,
2) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{P, \eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$,
3) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{P, \eta}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{P, \eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$,
4) If $\eta$ is of type 3, $\lambda \in F_{P}^{* *}$ and $\alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \neq 0$, then ind $\left(\alpha \otimes\left(E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right) \otimes\left(L_{P, \eta}\right)\right)<$ $i n d\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right)$.
Then ind $\left(\alpha \otimes\left(E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right) \otimes\left(L_{P, \eta}\right)\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha) /\left[E_{\eta}: F_{\eta}\right]$.
Proof. Write $\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}=\alpha^{\prime}+\left(E_{\eta}, \sigma_{\eta}, \pi_{\eta}\right)$ as in (4.1). Then, by (4.2), $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}\right)=$ $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E_{\eta}\right)\left[E_{\eta}: F_{\eta}\right]=\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta}\right)\left[E_{\eta}: F_{\eta}\right]$. Let $t=\left[E_{\eta}: F_{\eta}\right]$ and $\beta$ be the image of $\alpha^{\prime}$ in $H^{2}\left(\kappa(\eta), \mu_{n}\right)$.

Suppose $\eta$ is of type 4. Then $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$ and hence $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta}\right)=$ $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}\right) / t<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha) / t$. We have $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes\left(E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right) \otimes\left(L_{P, \eta}\right)\right) \leq \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta}\right)<$ $\operatorname{ind}(\alpha) / t$.

Suppose that $\eta$ is of type 5 a. Then $\alpha$ is unramified at $\eta$ and hence $E_{\eta}=F_{\eta}$ and $t=1$. The lemma is clear if $\alpha \otimes F_{P, \eta}=0$. Suppose $\alpha \otimes F_{P, \eta} \neq 0$. Then $\beta \neq 0$. Since $L_{P, \eta}$ is a an unramified field extension, the residue field $L_{P}(\eta)$ of $L_{P, \eta}$ is a field extension of $\kappa(\eta)_{P}$ of degree $\ell$. Since $\kappa(\eta)_{P}$ is a local field and ind $(\beta)$ is divisible by $\ell, \operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes L_{P}(\eta)\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\beta)\left([3\right.$, p. 131] $)$. In particular $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{P, \eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.

Suppose that $\eta$ is of type 3. Then $r \alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \neq 0$ and hence $\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E_{\eta}=\alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \neq 0$. In particular $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}\right)>t$ and $\beta \otimes E(\eta) \neq 0$. If $\alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}=0$, then $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes\left(E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right) \otimes\left(L_{P, \eta}\right)\right)=1<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha) / t$. Suppose that $\alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \neq 0$. Suppose $\lambda \in F_{P}^{*}$. Then, by the choice of $L_{P, \eta}, \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes\left(E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right) \otimes\left(L_{P, \eta}\right)\right)<$ $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right) \leq \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta}\right)=\operatorname{ind}(\alpha) / t$. Suppose $\lambda \notin F_{P}^{* \ell}$. Then $\lambda \notin F_{P, \eta}^{* \ell}$. Since $L_{P, \eta}$ is a field extension of degree $\ell$ and $\lambda$ is a norm from $L_{P, \eta}$, by (2.6), $L_{P, \eta} \simeq F_{P, \eta}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$. Since $\eta$ is of type $3, \nu_{\eta}(\lambda)=r \ell$ and $\lambda=\theta_{\eta} \pi_{\eta}^{r \ell}$ with $\theta_{\eta} \in F_{\eta}$ a unit at $\eta$. Let $\bar{\theta}_{\eta}$ be the image of $\theta_{\eta}$ in $\kappa(\eta)$. Then $\bar{\theta}_{\eta} \notin \kappa(\eta)_{P}^{\ell}$ and $L_{P}(\eta)=\kappa(\eta)_{P}\left(\sqrt[\ell]{\bar{\theta}_{\eta}}\right)$. Since $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$, by (4.7), $r \ell \alpha^{\prime}=\left(E_{\eta}, \sigma_{\eta}, \theta_{\eta}\right)$ and hence $r \ell \beta=\left(E(\eta), \sigma_{0}, \bar{\theta}_{\eta}\right)$. Thus, by (3.3), $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E(\eta)_{P} \otimes L_{P}(\eta)\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\beta \otimes E(\eta))$. Thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes\left(E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right) \otimes\left(L_{P, \eta}\right)\right) & =\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes\left(E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right) \otimes\left(L_{P, \eta}\right)\right) \\
& =\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E(\eta)_{P} \otimes L_{P}(\eta)\right) \\
& <\operatorname{ind}(\beta \otimes E(\eta))=\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E_{\eta}\right) \\
& =\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes E_{\eta}\right)=\operatorname{ind}(\alpha) / t .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proposition 10.6. Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 3, 4 or $5 a$. For each $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$, let $\left(L_{P}, \mu_{P}\right)$ be chosen as in (9.8). Then there exist a field extension $L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{\eta} \in L_{\eta}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=\lambda$
2) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
3) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
4) for $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$, there is an isomorphism $\phi_{P, \eta}: L_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \rightarrow L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ and

$$
\phi_{P, \eta}\left(\mu_{\eta} \otimes 1\right)\left(\mu_{P} \otimes 1\right)^{-1} \in\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right)^{\ell^{2 t} P} .
$$

Proof. Write $\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}=\alpha^{\prime}+\left(E_{\eta}, \sigma_{\eta}, \pi_{\eta}\right)$ as in (4.1). By (4.7), rla' $=\left(E_{\eta}, \sigma_{\eta}, \theta_{\eta}\right)$. Let $\beta$ be the image of $\alpha^{\prime}$ in $H^{2}\left(\kappa(\eta), \mu_{n}\right)$ and $E(\eta)$ the residue field of $E_{\eta}$. Then $r \ell \beta=\left(E(\eta), \sigma_{0}, \theta_{0}\right) \in H^{2}\left(\kappa(\eta), \mu_{n}\right)$, where $\sigma_{0}$ is the automorphism of $E(\eta)$ induced by $\sigma_{\eta}$ and $\theta_{0}$ is the image of $\theta_{\eta}$ in $\kappa(\eta)$.

Let $S$ be a finite set of places of $\kappa(\eta)$ containing the places given by closed points of $\mathscr{P}_{\eta}$ and places $\nu$ of $\kappa(\eta)$ with $\beta \otimes \kappa(\eta)_{\nu} \neq 0$. For each $\nu \in S$, we now give a cyclic field extension $L_{\nu} / \kappa(\eta)_{\nu}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{\nu} \in L_{\nu}$ satisfying the conditions of (3.1) with $E_{0}=E(\eta)$ and $d=\operatorname{ind}(\alpha) / t$.

Let $\nu \in S$. Then $\nu$ is given by a closed point $P$ of $\eta$. If $P \in \mathscr{P}$, let $L_{P, \eta}=L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ and $\mu_{P, \eta}=\mu_{P} \otimes 1 \in L_{P, \eta}$. Suppose $P \notin \mathscr{P}$. Suppose that $\lambda \notin F_{P}^{* \ell}$. Then $\lambda \notin F_{P, \eta}^{* \ell}$. Let $L_{P, \eta}=F_{P, \eta}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu_{P, \eta}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$. Suppose that $\lambda \in F_{P}^{* \ell}$. If $\eta$ is of type 3 , then let $L_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}$ be a cyclic unramified field extension of degree $\ell$ as in (9.3) and $\mu_{P, \eta}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$. If $\eta$ is of type 4 or 5 a , then let $L_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}$ be a cyclic unramified field extension of degree $\ell$ as in (4.10) and $\mu_{P, \eta}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$.

Since $L_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}$ is an unramified field extension of degree $\ell$, the residue field $L_{P}(\eta)$ is a degree $\ell$ field extension of $\kappa(\eta)_{P}$. Let $L_{\nu}=L_{P}(\eta)$. We have $\nu_{\eta}(\lambda)=r \ell$ for some integer $r$ and $\lambda=\theta_{\eta} \pi_{\eta}^{r \ell}$ for some parameter $\pi_{\eta}$ at $\eta$ and $\theta_{\eta} \in F_{\eta}$ a unit at $\eta$. Further $\pi_{\eta}$ is a parameter in $L_{P, \eta}$. Since $N_{L_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}}\left(\mu_{P, \eta}\right)=\lambda, \mu_{P, \eta}=\theta_{P, \eta} \pi_{\eta}^{r}$ for some $\theta_{P, \eta} \in L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ which is a unit at $\eta$. Let $\mu_{\nu}$ be the image of $\theta_{P, \eta}$ in $L_{\nu}=L_{P}(\eta)$. Then $N_{L_{\nu} / \kappa(\eta)_{\nu}}\left(\mu_{\nu}\right)=\theta_{0}$. Since the corestriction map $H^{2}\left(L_{\nu}, \mu_{n}\right) \rightarrow H^{2}\left(\kappa(\eta)_{\nu}, \mu_{n}\right)$ is injective, $r \beta \otimes L_{\nu}=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{\nu}\right)$. Let $t=\left[E_{\eta}: F_{\eta}\right]$. By (10.5), we have $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes\left(E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right) \otimes L_{P, \eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha) / t$. Since $\alpha \otimes E_{\eta}=\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E_{\eta}$, we have $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes\left(E_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right) \otimes L_{P, \eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha) / \ell^{d}$. Since ind $\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes L_{\mu}\right)=\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes\left(E_{\eta} \otimes\right.\right.$ $\left.\left.F_{P, \eta}\right) \otimes\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right)\right), \operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes L_{\nu}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha) / t$.

Since $\kappa(\eta)$ is a global-field, by (3.1), there exist a field extension $L_{0} / \kappa(\eta)$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{0} \in L_{0}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{0} / k}\left(\mu_{0}\right)=\theta_{0}$
2) $r \beta \otimes L_{0}=\left(E(\eta) \otimes L_{0}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \mu_{0}\right)$
3) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E(\eta) \otimes L_{0}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha) / t$
4) $L_{0} \otimes \kappa(\eta)_{P} \simeq L_{P}(\eta)$ for all $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$
5) $\mu_{0}$ is close to $\bar{\theta}_{P}$ for all $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$.

Then, by (4.8), there exist a field extension $L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu \in L_{\eta}$ such that

- residue field of $L_{\eta}$ is $L_{0}$,
- $\mu$ a unit in the valuation ring of $L_{\eta}$,
- $\bar{\mu}=\mu_{0}$,
- $N_{L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}(\mu)=\theta_{\eta}$,
- $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu \pi_{\eta}^{r}\right) \in H^{3}\left(L_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ is unramified.

Since $L_{\eta}$ is a complete discretely valued field with residue field $L_{0}$ a global field, $H_{n r}^{3}\left(L_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)=0\left([27\right.$, p. 85] $)$ and hence $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu \pi_{\eta}^{r}\right)=0$. Since $L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}$ is unramified and $\alpha \otimes L_{\eta}=\alpha^{\prime} \otimes L_{\eta}+\left(E_{\eta} \otimes L_{\eta}, \sigma_{\eta}, \pi_{\eta}\right), \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\eta}\right) \leq \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha^{\prime} \otimes E_{\eta} \otimes L_{\eta}\right)\left[E_{\eta} \otimes L_{\eta}: L_{\eta}\right]=$ $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E(\eta) \otimes L_{0}\right) t<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$. Thus $L_{\eta}$ and $\mu_{\eta}=\mu \pi_{\eta}^{r} \in L_{\eta}$ have the required properties.

Proposition 10.7. Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 5b. Let $\left(E_{\eta}, \sigma_{\eta}\right)$ be the residue of $\alpha$ at $\eta$ and $M_{\eta}$ be the unique subfield of $E_{\eta}$ with $M_{\eta} / F_{\eta}$ a cyclic extension of degree $\ell$. For each $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$, let $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ be as in (9.8). Then there exists $\mu_{\eta} \in M_{\eta}$ such that

1) $N_{M_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=\lambda$
2) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(M_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
3) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes M_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
4) for $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$, there is an isomorphism $\phi_{P, \eta}: M_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \rightarrow L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ and

$$
\phi_{P, \eta}\left(\mu_{\eta} \otimes 1\right)\left(\mu_{P} \otimes 1\right)^{-1} \in\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right)^{\ell^{2 t} P} .
$$

Proof. Let $E(\eta)$ and $M(\eta)$ be the residue fields of $E_{\eta}$ and $M_{\eta}$ at $\eta$. Since $\eta$ is of type 5b, $M(\eta)$ is the unique subfield of $E(\eta)$ with $M(\eta) / \kappa(\eta)$ a cyclic field extension of degree $\ell$. Let $\pi_{\eta}$ be a parameter at $\eta$. Since $\eta$ is of type $5, \nu_{\eta}(\lambda)=r \ell$ and $\lambda=\theta_{\eta} \pi_{\eta}^{r \ell}$ for some $\theta_{\eta} \in F$ a unit at $\eta$. Let $\bar{\theta}_{\eta}$ be the image of $\theta_{\eta}$ in $\kappa(\eta)$. Let $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$. Suppose $M_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ is a field. Since $N_{M_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}}\left(\mu_{P}\right)=\lambda=\theta_{\eta} \pi_{\eta}^{r \ell}$, we have $\mu_{P}=\mu_{P}^{\prime} \pi_{\eta}^{r}$ with $\mu_{P}^{\prime} \in M_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ a unit at $\eta$ and $N_{M_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}}\left(\mu_{P}^{\prime}\right)=\theta_{\eta}$. Suppose $M_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ is not a field. Then, by the choice of $\mu_{P}$ (cf. 9.8(10)), we have $\mu_{P}=\mu_{P}^{\prime} \pi_{\eta}^{r}$, where $\underline{\mu_{P}^{\prime}}=\left(\theta_{1}^{\prime}, \cdots, \theta_{\ell}^{\prime}\right) \in M_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta^{\prime}}=\prod F_{P, \eta}$ with each $\theta_{i}^{\prime} \in F_{P, \eta}$ is a unit at $\eta$. Let $\overline{\mu^{\prime}}{ }_{P}$ be the image of $\mu_{P}^{\prime}$ in the residue field $M(\eta) \otimes \kappa(\eta)_{P}$ of $M_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ at $\eta$. Write $\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}=\alpha^{\prime}+\left(E_{\eta}, \sigma_{\eta}, \pi_{\eta}\right)$ as in (4.1). Let $\beta$ be the image of $\alpha^{\prime}$ in $H^{2}\left(\kappa(\eta), \mu_{n}\right)$. Since
$\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$, by (4.7), $r \ell \beta=\left(E(\eta), \sigma_{\eta}, \bar{\theta}_{\eta}\right)$. Since $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{P}\right)=0$ in $H^{3}\left(M_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 22}\right)$, once again by (4.7), $r \beta \otimes \kappa(\eta)_{P}=\left(E(\eta) \otimes M(\eta) \otimes \kappa(\eta)_{P}, \sigma_{\eta}, \overline{\mu^{\prime}}{ }_{P}\right)$. Since $\kappa(\eta)$ is a global field, by (3.6), there exists $\mu_{\eta}^{\prime} \in M(\eta)$ such that

1) $N_{M(\eta) / \kappa(\eta)}\left(\mu_{\eta}^{\prime}\right)=\bar{\theta}_{\eta}$
2) $r \beta \otimes M(\eta)=\left(E(\eta) \otimes M(\eta), \sigma_{\eta}, \mu_{\eta}^{\prime}\right)$
3) $\overline{\mu^{\prime}}{ }_{P}$ is close to $\mu_{\eta}^{\prime}$ for all $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$.

Since $M_{\eta}$ is complete, there exists $\tilde{\mu_{\eta}} \in M_{\eta}$ such that $N_{M_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(\tilde{\mu_{\eta}^{\prime}}\right)=\theta_{\eta}$ and the image of $\tilde{\mu_{\eta}^{\prime}}$ in $M(\eta)$ is $\mu_{\eta}^{\prime}$. Let $\mu_{\eta}=\tilde{\mu_{\eta}^{\prime}} \pi_{\eta}^{r}$. Since $M_{\eta} / F_{\eta}$ is of degree $\ell, \operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes M_{\eta}\right)<$ $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes F_{\eta}\right)(c f .8 .1)$. Thus $\mu_{\eta}$ has the required properties.
Proposition 10.8. Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 6. For each $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$, let $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ be as in (9.8). Then there exist a field extension $L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{\eta} \in L_{\eta}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=\lambda$
2) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
3) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
4) for $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$, there is an isomorphism $\phi_{P, \eta}: M_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \rightarrow L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ and

$$
\phi_{P, \eta}\left(\mu_{\eta} \otimes 1\right)\left(\mu_{P} \otimes 1\right)^{-1} \in\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right)^{\ell^{2 t_{P}}} .
$$

Proof. Let $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$. Suppose $L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ is a field. Let $L_{P}(\eta), \bar{\theta}_{P} \in L_{P}(\eta), \theta_{0} \in$ $\kappa(\eta)$ and $\beta$ be as in the proof of (10.6). Then, as in the proof of (10.6), we have $N_{L_{P}(\eta) / \kappa(\eta)_{P}}\left(\bar{\theta}_{P}\right)=\theta_{0}$ and $\operatorname{ind}\left(\beta \otimes E_{0} \otimes L_{P}(\eta)\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha) /\left[E_{\eta}: F_{\eta}\right]$. As in the proof of (10.7), we have $r \beta \otimes L_{P}(\eta)=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{P}(\eta), \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \bar{\theta}_{P}\right)$.

If $L_{P} / F_{P}$ is not a field, by choice (cf. 9.8(11)), we have $\mu_{P}=\left(\theta_{1} \pi_{\eta}^{r}, \cdots, \theta_{\ell} \pi_{\eta}^{r}\right)$. Since $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{P}\right)=0$ in $H^{3}\left(L_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes}\right)=\prod H^{3}\left(F_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$, we have $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{i} \pi_{\eta}^{r}\right)=0 \in$ $H^{3}\left(F_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. Thus, by (4.7), we have $r \beta \otimes \kappa(\eta)_{P}=\left(E_{0}, \sigma_{0} \otimes 1, \bar{\theta}_{i}\right)$ for all $i$. Since $L_{P}(\eta)=\prod \kappa(\eta)_{P}$ and $\bar{\theta}_{P}=\left(\bar{\theta}_{1}, \cdots, \bar{\theta}_{\ell}\right)$, we have $r \beta \otimes L_{P}(\eta)=\left(E_{0} \otimes L_{P}(\eta), \sigma_{0} \otimes\right.$ $1, \bar{\theta}_{P}$ ).

As in the proof of (10.6), we construct $L_{\eta}$ and $\mu_{\eta}$ with the required properties.
Lemma 10.9. Let $\eta$ be a codimension one point of $X_{0}$ and $P$ a closed point on $\eta$. Suppose there exist $\theta_{\eta} \in F_{\eta}$ such that $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{\eta}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$. Then there exists $\theta_{P} \in F_{P}$ such that $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{P}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right), \nu_{\eta}\left(\theta_{P}\right)=\nu_{\eta}\left(\theta_{\eta}\right)$ and $\theta_{P}^{-1} \theta_{\eta} \in F_{P, \eta}^{* 2^{2 t} P}$.
Proof. Let $\pi$ be a prime representing $\eta$ at $P$. Since $\eta$ is regular on $\mathscr{X}$, there exists a prime $\delta$ at $P$ such that the maximal ideal at $P$ is generated by $\pi$ and $\delta$. Since $F_{P, \eta}$ is a complete discrete valued field with $\pi$ as a parameter, $\theta_{\eta}=w \pi^{s}$ for some $w \in F_{\eta}$ unit at $\eta$. Since the residue field $\kappa(\eta)_{P}$ of $F_{P, \eta}$ is a complete discrete valued field with $\bar{\delta}$ as a parameter, we have $\bar{w}=\bar{u} \bar{\delta}^{r}$ for some $u \in F_{P}$ unit at $P$. Let $\theta_{P}=u \delta^{r} \pi^{s}$. Then clearly $\nu_{\eta}\left(\theta_{\eta}\right)=\nu_{\eta}\left(\theta_{P}\right)$ and $\theta_{P}^{-1} \theta_{\eta} \in F_{P, \eta}^{\ell^{2 t} P}$. Since $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{P}\right)$ is unramified at $P$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta$ and $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{P}\right)=\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{P}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{P, \eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$, by (5.5), $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{P}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$.

## 11. The main theorem

Theorem 11.1. Let $K$ be a local field with residue field $\kappa$ and $F$ the function field of a curve over $K$. Let $D$ be a central simple algebra over $F$ of exponent $n$, $\alpha$ its class in $H^{2}\left(F, \mu_{n}\right)$, and $\lambda \in F^{*}$. If $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$ and $n$ is coprime to char $(\kappa)$, then $\lambda$ is a reduced norm from $D^{*}$.

Proof. As in the proof of (4.12), we assume that $n=\ell^{d}$ for prime $\ell$ with $\ell \neq \operatorname{char}(\kappa)$ and $F$ contains a primitive $\ell^{\text {th }}$ root of unity. We prove the theorem by induction on $\operatorname{ind}(D)$.

Suppose that $\operatorname{ind}(D)=1$. Then $D$ is a matrix algebra and hence every element of $F$ is a reduced norm. Assume that $\operatorname{ind}(D)>1$.

Without loss of generality we assume that $K$ is algebraically closed in $F$. Let $X$ be a smooth projective geometrically integral curve over $K$ with $K(X)=F$. Let $R$ be the ring of integers in $K$ and $\kappa$ its residue field. Let $\mathscr{X}$ be a regular proper model of $F$ over $R$ such that the union of $\operatorname{ram}_{\mathscr{X}}(\alpha), \operatorname{supp}_{\mathscr{X}}(\lambda)$ and the special fibre $X_{0}$ of $\mathscr{X}$ is a union of regular curves with normal crossings. By (8.6), we assume that $\mathscr{X}$ has no special points, and there is no type 2 connection between a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 3 , or 5 and codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ of type 3,4 or 5 .

Let $\mathscr{P}$ be the set of nodal points of $X_{0}$. For each $P \in \mathscr{P}$, let $L_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}$ be as in (9.8). Let $\eta$ be a codimension zero point of $X_{0}$ and $\mathscr{P}_{\eta}=\mathscr{P} \cap \eta$. Let $L_{\eta}$ and $\mu_{\eta}$ be as in 10.1, 10.3, 10.4, 10.6, 10.7 or 10.8 depending on the type of $\eta$. Then $L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}$ is an extension of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{\eta} \in L_{\eta}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}}\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=\lambda$
2) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{\eta}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
3) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{\eta}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
4) for $P \in \mathscr{P}_{\eta}$, there is an isomorphism $\phi_{P, \eta}: L_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \rightarrow L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ and

$$
\phi_{P, \eta}\left(\mu_{\eta} \otimes 1\right)\left(\mu_{P} \otimes 1\right)^{-1} \in\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right)^{\ell^{2 t} P} .
$$

Let $P \in \mathscr{X}$ be a closed point with $P \notin \mathscr{P}$. Then there is a unique codimension zero point $\eta$ of $X_{0}$ with $P \in \eta$. We give a choice of a cyclic or split extension $L_{P} / F_{P}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{P} \in L_{P}^{*}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{P} / F_{P}}\left(\mu_{P}\right)=\lambda$,
2) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{P}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$,
3) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{P}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$,
4) there is an isomorphism $\phi_{P, \eta}: L_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \rightarrow L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ and

$$
\phi_{P, \eta}\left(\mu_{\eta} \otimes 1\right)\left(\mu_{P} \otimes 1\right)^{-1} \in\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right)^{\ell^{2 t_{P}}} .
$$

Suppose that $\eta$ is of type 1 . Then, by the choice of $L_{\eta}$ and $\mu_{\eta}(10.1), L_{P}=F_{P}(\sqrt[e]{\lambda})$ and $\mu_{P}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$ have the required properties.

Suppose that $\eta$ is of type 2. Suppose that there is a type 2 connection to a codimension zero point $\eta^{\prime}$ of $X_{0}$ of type 5 . Let $Q$ be the point of type 2 intersection $\eta$ and $\eta^{\prime}$. Suppose that $M_{\eta^{\prime}} \otimes F_{Q, \eta^{\prime}}$ not a field. Then, by choice (cf. 10.3), we have $L_{\eta}=\prod F_{\eta}$ and $\mu_{\eta}=\left(\theta_{1}, \cdots, \theta_{\ell}\right)$. Since $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{\eta}\right)=0$, we have $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{i}\right)=0$. For each $i$, $2 \leq i \leq \ell$, by (10.9), there exists $\theta_{i}^{P} \in F_{P}$ such that $\alpha \cdot\left(\theta_{i}^{P}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(F_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ and $\theta_{i}^{-1} \theta_{i}^{P} \in F_{P, \eta}^{* t^{2 t} P}$. Let $\theta_{1}^{P}=\lambda\left(\theta_{2}^{P} \cdots \theta_{\ell}^{P}\right)^{-1}$. Then $L_{P}=\prod F_{P}$ and $\mu_{P}=\left(\theta_{1}^{P}, \cdots, \theta_{\ell}^{P}\right)$ have the required properties. Suppose that $M_{\eta^{\prime}} \otimes F_{Q, \eta^{\prime}}$ is a field or there is no type 2 connection from $\eta$ to any point of type 5 . Then, by the choice (10.4), we have $L_{\eta}=F_{\eta}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu_{\eta}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda}$. Hence $L_{P}=F_{P}(\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda})$ and $\mu_{P}=\sqrt[\ell]{\lambda} \in L_{P}$ have the required properties.

Suppose that $\eta$ is not of type 1 or 2 . Then, by choice $L_{\eta} / F_{\eta}$ is an unramified field extension of degree $\ell$ or the split extension of degree $\ell$. Let $\hat{A}_{P}$ be the completion of the local ring at $P$ and $\pi$ a prime in $\hat{A}_{P}$ defining $\eta$ at $P$. Since $P \notin \mathscr{P}$ and $\operatorname{ram}_{\mathscr{X}}(\alpha)$ is union of regular curves with normal crossings, there exists a prime $\delta \in \hat{A}_{P}$ such that $\alpha$ is unramified on $\hat{A}_{P}$ except possibly at $\pi$ and $\delta$. Further, $\lambda=w \pi^{r} \delta^{s}$ for some
unit $u \in \hat{A}_{P}$. Since $\eta$ is not of type 1 or $2, \nu_{\eta}(\lambda)=r$ is divisible by $\ell$. Thus, by (6.5), there exist a cyclic extension $L_{P} / F_{P}$ and $\mu_{P} \in L_{P}$ such that

1) $L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \simeq L_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$,
2) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{P}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$,
3) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{P}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{P}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$,
4) there is an isomorphism $\phi_{P, \eta}: L_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \rightarrow L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ and

$$
\phi_{P, \eta}\left(\mu_{\eta} \otimes 1\right)\left(\mu_{P} \otimes 1\right)^{-1} \in\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right)^{\ell^{2 t} P} .
$$

Thus for every $x \in X_{0}$, we have chosen an extension $L_{x} / F_{x}$ of degree $\ell$ and $\mu_{x} \in L_{x}$ such that

1) $N_{L_{x} / F_{x}}\left(\mu_{x}\right)=\lambda$
2) $\alpha \cdot\left(\mu_{x}\right)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L_{x}, \mu_{x}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
3) $\operatorname{ind}\left(\alpha \otimes L_{x}\right)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$
4) for any branch $(P, \eta)$, there is an isomorphism $\phi_{P, \eta}: L_{\eta} \otimes F_{P, \eta} \rightarrow L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ and $\phi_{P, \eta}\left(\mu_{\eta} \otimes 1\right)\left(\mu_{P} \otimes 1\right)^{-1} \in\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right)^{\ell^{2 t_{P}}}$. Further if $P$ is a closed point of $X_{0}$, then $L_{P} / F_{P}$ is cyclic or the split extension.

Let $(P, \eta)$ be a branch. Since $\kappa(P)$ has no $\ell^{2 t_{P}^{\text {th }}}$ primitive root of unity and $\kappa(\eta)_{P}$ is a complete discretely valued field with residue field $\kappa(P), \kappa(\eta)_{P}$ has no $\ell^{2 t_{P}^{\text {th }}}$ primitive root of unity. Since $F_{P, \eta}$ is a complete discretely valued field with residue field $\kappa(\eta)_{P}$, $F_{P, \eta}$ has no $\ell^{2 t_{P}^{\text {th }}}$ primitive root of unity. Since $\phi_{P, \eta}\left(\mu_{\eta} \otimes 1\right)\left(\mu_{P} \otimes 1\right)^{-1} \in\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}\right)^{\ell^{2 t} t_{P}}$ and $t_{P} \geq d$, by (2.8), for a generator $\sigma$ of $\operatorname{Gal}\left(L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta} / F_{P, \eta}\right)$, there exists $\theta_{P, \eta} \in$ $L_{P} \otimes F_{P, \eta}$ such that $\phi_{P, \eta}\left(\mu_{\eta} \otimes 1\right)\left(\mu_{P} \otimes 1\right)^{-1}=\theta_{P, \eta}^{-\ell^{d}} \sigma\left(\theta_{P, \eta}\right)^{\ell^{d}}$.

By (7.5), there exist extensions $L / F$ of degree $\ell, N / F$ of degree coprime to $\ell$, and $\mu \in L \otimes N$ such that

- $N_{L \otimes N / F}(\mu)=\lambda$ and
- $\alpha \cdot(\mu)=0 \in H^{3}\left(L \otimes N, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$
$-\operatorname{ind}(\alpha \otimes L)<\operatorname{ind}(\alpha)$.
Since $L \otimes N$ is also a function field of a curve over a $p$-adic field, by induction hypotheses, $\mu$ is a reduced norm from $D \otimes L \otimes N$ and hence $\lambda=N_{L \otimes N / N}(\mu)$ is a reduced norm from $D$. Since $N_{N / F}(\lambda)=\lambda^{[N: F]}, \lambda^{[N: F]}$ is a norm from $D$. Since $[N: F]$ is coprime to $\ell, \lambda$ is a reduced norm from $D$.
Corollary 11.2. Let $K$ be a local field with residue field $\kappa$ and $F$ the function field of a curve over $K$. Let $\Omega$ be the set of divisorial discrete valuations of $F$. Let $D$ be a central simple algebra over $F$ of index coprime to $\operatorname{char}(\kappa)$ and $\lambda \in F$. If $\lambda$ is a reduced norm from $D \otimes F_{\nu}$ for all $\nu \in \Omega$, then $\lambda$ is a reduced norm from $D$.
Proof. Since $\lambda$ is a reduced norm from $F_{\nu}$ for all $\nu \in \Omega_{F}, \alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$ in $H^{3}\left(F_{\nu}, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ for all $\nu \in \Omega$. Thus, by ([16, Proposition 5.2]), $\alpha \cdot(\lambda)=0$ in $H^{3}\left(F, \mu_{n}^{\otimes 2}\right)$ and by (11.1), $\lambda$ is a reduced norm from $D$.

Acknowledgments: We thank Nivedita for the wonderful conversations during the preparation of the paper. The first author is partially supported by National Science Foundation grants DMS-1401319 and DMS-1463882 and the third author is partially supported by National Science Foundation grants DMS-1301785 and DMS-1463882.

## References

[1] A. Albert, Structure of Algebras, Amer. Math. Soc. Colloq. Publ., Vol. 24, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1961, revised printing.
[2] M. Artin, Algebraic approximation of structures over complete local rings. Publ. Math. IHES, 36 (1969), 23-58.
[3] J.W.S Cassels and A. Fröhlich, Algebraic Number Theory, Thomson Book Company Inc, Washington, D.C, 1967.
[4] J.-L. Colliot-Thélène, Birational invariants, purity and the Gersten conjecture, in K-Theory and Algebraic Geometry : Connections with Quadratic Forms and Division Algebras, AMS Summer Research Institute, Santa Barbara 1992, ed. W. Jacob and A. Rosenberg, Proceedings of Symposia in Pure Mathematics 58, Part I (1995) 1-64.
[5] J.-L. Colliot-Thélène, R. Parimala, V. Suresh, Patching and local global principles for homogeneous spaces over function fields of p-adic curves, Commentari Math. Helv. 87 (2012), 10111033.
[6] B. Fein and M. Schacher, $\mathbb{Q}(t)$ and $\mathbb{Q}((t))$-Admissibility of Groups of Odd Order, Proceedings of the AMS, 123 (1995), 1639-1645.
[7] M. Fried and M. Jarden, Field Arithmetic, A Series of Modern Surveys in Mathematics, Volume 11, Springer.
[8] P. Gille and T. Szamuely, Central simple algebras and Galois cohomology, Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics, vol.101, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2006.
[9] D. Harbater and J. Hartmann, Patching over fields, Israel J. Math. 176 (2010), 61-107.
[10] D. Harbater, J. Hartmann and D. Krashen, Applications of patching to quadratic forms and central simple algebras, Invent. Math. 178 (2009), 231-263.
[11] D. Harbater, J. Hartmann and D. Krashen, Local-global principles for torsors over arithmetic curves, American Journal of Mathematics, 137 (2015), 1559-1612
[12] D. Harbater, J. Hartmann and D. Krashen, Local-global principles for Galois cohomology, Commentarii Mathematici Helvetici, 89, (2014), 215-253.
[13] D. Harbater, J. Hartmann and D. Krashen, Refinements to patching and applications to field invariants,
[14] Y. Hu, Hasse Principle for Simply Connected Groups over Function Fields of Surfaces, J. Ramanujan Math. Soc. 29 (2014), no. 2, 155-199.
[15] B. Jacob and A. Wadsworth, Division algebras over Henselian fields, J. Algebra 128 (1990), 126-179.
[16] K. Kato, A Hasse principle for two-dimensional global fields, J. reine angew. Math. 366 (1986), 142-181.
[17] F. Lorenz, Algebra Volume II: Fields with Structure, Algebras and Advanced Topics, Universitytext, Springer (2008).
[18] M.-A. Knus, A.S. Merkurjev, M. Rost and J.-P. Tignol, The Book of Involutions, A.M.S, Providence RI, 1998.
[19] A.S. Merkurjev and A.A. Suslin, The norm residue homomorphism of degree 3, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR Ser. Mat. 54 (1990), 339-356; translation in Math. USSR-Izv. 36 (1991), 349-367.
[20] J.S.Milne, Étale Cohomology, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey (1980).
[21] R. Parimala and V. Suresh, Period-index and u-invariant questions for function fields over complete discretely valued fields, Invent. math. 197 (2014), 215-235.
[22] R. Parimala and V. Suresh, On the u-invariant of function fields of curves over complete discretely valued fields, Adv. Math. 280 (2015), 729-742.
[23] R. Preeti, Classification theorems for Hermitian forms, the Rost kernel and Hasse principle over fields with $c d_{2}(k) \leq 3$, J. Algebra 385 (2013), 294-313.
[24] J. Riou, Classes de Chern, morphismes de Gysin, pureté absolue In: Travaux de Gabber sur l'uniformisation locale et la cohomologie étale des schemas quasi-excellents. Sém. à l'École polytechnique 2006-2008, dirigé par L. Illusie, Y. Laszlo et F. Orgogozo. Astérisque 363-364, 2014, pp. 301-349.
[25] D. J. Saltman, Division algebras over p-adic curves, J. Ramanujan Math. Soc. 12 (1997), 25-47.
[26] J-P. Serre, Local fields, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1979.
[27] J-P. Serre, Galois Cohomology, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1997.
[28] J-P. Serre, Cohomological invariants, Witt invariants and trace forms, in Cohomological Invariants in Galois Cohomology, Skip Garibaldi, Alexander Merkurjev, Jean-Pierre Serre, University Lecture Series 28, Amer. Math. Soc. 2003.
[29] B. Surendranath Reddy and V. Suresh, Admissibility of groups over function fields of p-adic curves, Adv. in Math. 237 (2013) 316-330.

Department of Mathematics \& Computer Science, Emory University, 400 Dowman Drive NE, Atlanta, GA 30322, USA

E-mail address: parimala@mathcs.emory.edu
Department of Mathematics, Indian Institute of Technology (Bombay), Powai, Mumbai-400076, India

E-mail address: preeti@math.iitb.ac.in
Department of Mathematics \& Computer Science, Emory University, 400 Dowman Drive NE, Atlanta, GA 30322, USA

E-mail address: suresh@mathcs.emory.edu

